

PRICE, 35 CENTS

# MINUTES

—OF THE—

143rd SESSION

## Baltimore Annual Conference

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

—HELD AT—

Roanoke, Va.

September 28-October 3, 1927

Committee on Publication:

Rev. H. M. CANTER,

Rev. E. V. REGESTER,

Rev. J. HARRY SMITH,

Rev. S. K. COCKRELL,

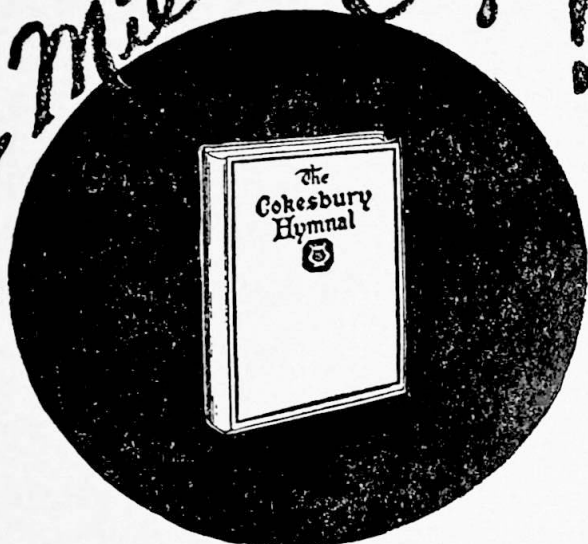
Rev. G. D. KIDNER.

And now  
sales continue  
to forge ahead--  
last count  
shows

**More  
Than**

*One Million Copies!*

actually  
in use in  
Churches of  
all denom-  
inations  
throughout  
the United  
States and  
Canada



**The Most  
Popular  
Songbook  
in America**

**An  
Unusually  
Low  
Price**

*Something truly different in a songbook*

## **The Cokesbury Hymnal**

**N**OT just another songbook added to the already crowded catalogue of songbooks, *but a songbook that is truly different.* A songbook that was projected from the force of a definite need to fulfill the requirements of all departments of the Church, Sunday School, and revival in either the largest or smaller Churches.

**Q** That the Cokesbury Hymnal has more than filled the requirements of a universal Church and Sunday School songbook is proved by its unusual popularity among the many Protestant denominations in the United States and Canada, with sales already in excess of One Million, Ten Thousand copies.

**(THE SUCCESSFUL CHURCH IS THE SINGING CHURCH)**

**Price, \$40 a Hundred  
Best Cloth Binding**

**Price, \$25 a Hundred  
Manila Binding**

**ASK FOR OUR NEW COMPLETE CATALOGUE**

**Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South**

Nashville, Tenn.  
Dallas, Tex.

*Lamar & Whitmore, Agents*

Richmond, Va.  
San Francisco, Calif.



*Rev. R. A. Bergdoll,*

# **MINUTES**

—OF THE—

**143rd SESSION**

# **Baltimore Annual Conference**

**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

—HELD AT—

**Roanoke, Va.**

**September 28-October 3, 1927**

Committee on Publication:

**Rev. H. M. CANTER,**

**Rev. E. V. REGESTER,**

**Rev. J. HARRY SMITH,**

**Rev. S. K. COCKRELL,**

**Rev. G. D. KIDNER.**

## IT IS A BURNING SHAME

That so many churches are without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against fire.



Too Late Now for Insurance.

### THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY OF CHICAGO

(THE METHODIST MUTUAL)

has continuously since 1898 been furnishing protection at cost against Fire, Lightning and Wind-storm. No assessments; easy annual payments; legal reserve for protection of policyholders same as stock companies. Parsonages, Homes and Personal Effects of Church Members also insured. Policies held in all parts of the United States aggregating over Seventy-Nine Million Dollars. Losses paid over Two and One-Quarter Million Dollars. Not one dollar ever due and unpaid a single day.

NO AGENTS.

DEAL DIRECT.

#### OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS:

|                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Nathaniel M. Jones, President.   | I. N. Conrad, Vice-President. |
| Henry P. Magill, Sec'y and Mngr. | Sampson Rogers, Treasurer.    |
| Bertram B. Jackson, Asst. Sec'y. | Benjamin W. Hess, Asst. Mngr. |

|                        |                       |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Nels E. Simonsen, D.D. | Frank D. Sheets, D.D. | Geo. P. Magill, D.D. |
| Harlow V. Holt, D.D.   | John C. Floyd, D.D.   | W. L. McDowell, D.D. |
| Jesse F. Davis,        | C. E. Waterman,       | W. T. Baker,         |
| P. J. Maveety, D.D.    | E. H. Forkel,         |                      |

Write now to HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager,  
1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

Rev. J. H. Shumaker, Gen'l Agt., Southern Dept., Nashville, Tenn.

# Bertram W. Gore

## Funeral Director

Office and Funeral Parlors—Madison 6828

1723 W. LAFAYETTE AVE.

Residence—Liberty 3112

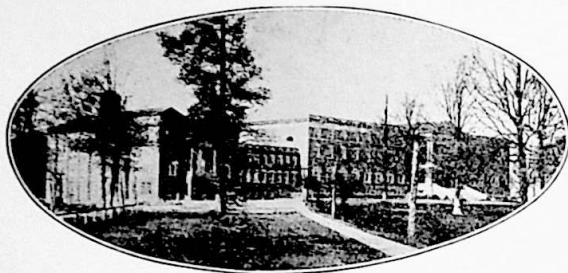
3606 LIBERTY HEIGHTS Ave.

BALTIMORE, MD.

## INDEX.

---

|  | Pages  |         |
|--|--------|---------|
| Officers and Committees, Session 1927.....   | 1, 2   |         |
| Committees for 1927-28.....  | 3      |         |
| Committees on Examination for the Quadrennium.....   | 4      |         |
| Quadrennial Boards .....   | 5-8    |         |
| Roll of Clerical Members.....  | 9-11   |         |
| Lay Representatives .....  | 12-14  |         |
| Conference Directory .....   | 15-20  |         |
| Local Preachers .....  | 21-23  |         |
| In Memoriam .....  | 24-26  |         |
| Sessions of the Baltimore Conference.....  | 27     |         |
| Daily Proceedings .....  | 28-44  |         |
| Appointments.....  | 45-48  |         |
| Supernumerary—Superannuates.....   | 48, 54 |         |
| <br>Reports—   |        |         |
| Conference Treasurer .....   | 50-53  |         |
| Board of Education.....  | 58-59  |         |
| Commission on Summer Assembly.....   | 62     |         |
| Board of Christian Literature.....   | 63     |         |
| Board of Church Extension.....   | 64     |         |
| Treasurer of Church Extension Board.....   | 65     |         |
| Sunday School Board.....   | 66     |         |
| Treasurer of Sunday School Board.....  | 69     |         |
| Epworth League .....   | 70     |         |
| Treasurer's Report of Epworth League.....  | 72     |         |
| Bible Board .....  | 72     |         |
| Board of Missions.....   | 73-75  |         |
| Treasurer Board of Missions.....   | 74     |         |
| Treasurer of Conference Board of Missions—Centenary Fund   | 76     |         |
| Woman's Missionary Society.....  | 78     |         |
| Treasurer Corporate Board of Finance.....  | 79     |         |
| Lay Activities .....   | 80     |         |
| Temperance and Social Service.....   | 82     |         |
| District Conference Records.....   | 84     |         |
| Sabbath Observance .....   | 84     |         |
| Trustees of the Home for the Aged.....   | 84     |         |
| Treasurer Home for the Aged.....   | 87     |         |
| Committee on Conference Relations.....   | 89     |         |
| Southern Methodist Publishing Company.....   | 90     |         |
| Memoirs.....   | 92-103 |         |
| <br>Table No. 1, Membership, Church Property, Insurance, and<br>Woman's Work; Table No. 2, Church Papers Taken, Ep-<br>worth Leagues, Sunday Schools, and Lay Activities; Table<br>No. 3, Finance; Table No. 4, Superannuate Fund..... |        | 104-166 |
| Questions of the General Minutes.....  | 167    |         |



## *Blackstone College for Girls*

A Standard Junior College, Member of American Association of Junior Colleges and of the Association of Virginia Colleges.

Fully accredited by the Virginia State Board of Education and by the General Board of Education of our Church.

**Departments:** College, Teacher-training, Commercial, College Preparatory, Fine Arts.

A school with unusually fine equipment and strong faculty that covers work from the first year of high school through two years of college.

Our Ideal is the strong influence of a happy, Christian home.

**BUILDINGS NEW AND FIREPROOF.**

Write for catalog and viewbook.

Liberal reduction in charges to daughters of ministers of the Baltimore Conference.

W. B. GATES, A. M.,  
President.

GEO. P. ADAMS,  
Sec. and Treas.

Blackstone, Virginia.

# Officers and Committees.

SESSION, September 28-October 3, 1927.

---

## OFFICERS.

### President:

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY.

### Secretary:

REV. H. M. CANTER.

### Assistant Secretaries:

REV. J. HARRY SMITH,

REV. G. D. KIDNER,

REV. J. H. HALEY,

REV. C. J. CLARK,

REV. J. H. BEAN,

REV. N. C. RICE,

REV. L. B. BOBBITT,

REV. C. E. BRANDT.



## COMMITTEES, 1927.

---

### Admissions.

H. L. Bivens, W. J. Whitesell, J. H. Schooley, J. A. Rood, E. W. Aaron,  
H. P. Baker, C. W. Fink, F. E. Allison, B. W. Waters,  
J. R. Jacobs, W. D. Eye, J. J. Ringer, H. Q. Burr,  
L. L. Lowance, W. M. Compton.

### Memoirs.

S. V. Hildebrand, W. C. Smith, J. W. Rosenberger, A. A. P. Neel,  
J. L. Early, Jr., R. L. Fultz, J. H. Balthis.

### Sabbath Observance.

W. C. Early, Jesse W. Richards, J. H. Billingsley, Harry R. West, L. S.  
Shires, J. M. Dunbar, F. B. Wyand, H. L. Simmons, W. W.  
White, Mrs. T. H. Cooper, J. M. Fulwilder, Ernest  
Hedrick, W. L. F. King, Willis B. Burdette,  
F. Estes Kline, Mrs. W. H. Ballengee.

### Conference Relations.

F. T. Ridgeway, C. I. Flory, D. L. Blakemore, W. G. Winton, W. F.  
Lowance, H. B. Alexander, I. G. Michael, C. W. Moler.

### District Conference Records.

C. L. Tate, J. B. Grimes, Wade Johnson, John H. Moseley, E. D.  
Weaver, H. H. Moler, A. VanDevander, R. C. Thomasson.

### Collections.

Glenn J. Cooper, R. G. Mowbray, S. S. Tuckwiler, George Hasel, R. K.  
Carr, Fred. C. Reid, W. M. Magruder, C. W. Cooley.

## COMMITTEES FOR 1927-1928.

---

### To Preach Opening Sermon for 1928.

J. J. Rives.

Alternate: G. G. Martin.

### On Memoirs.

S. V. Hildebrand, W. C. Smith, W. E. Holley, J. A. Johnson, C. E. Brandt, W. M. Compton, R. L. Fultz, J. W. Beall.

### On Admissions for Quadrennium.

Homer Welch, W. R. Hardesty, J. A. Rood, R. L. Wittig, J. R. Jacobs,  
S. R. Neel, L. L. Lowance, C. L. Beard, W. W. White, W. F.  
Lowance, W. A. Clark, G. G. Oliver, C. H. Cannon,  
H. Q. Burr, W. J. Whitesell, O. D. Lambert.

### Committee on Program for the Quadrennium.

W. S. Hammond, W. F. Locke, G. G. Martin.

### Visitors.

Methodist Hospital, Baltimore: H. R. West, A. W. Mears, T. J. Lambert.

### To Nominate Place of Session.

A. C. Nadenbousch, A. W. Mears, F. B. Thomas.

### Conference Transportation Agent.

C. M. Hesser.

### Publication of Conference Minutes.

H. M. Canter, J. Harry Smith, E. V. Regester, C. D. Kidner,  
S. K. Cockrell.

## COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION FOR THE QUADRENNIUM.

---

Admission on Trial: E. A. Roades, E. C. Beery, G. H. Fielding.

First Year: C. K. Ray, J. H. Schooley, D. L. Snyder.

Second Year: L. S. Rudasill, W. F. Locke, A. E. Owens.

Third Year: M. L. Fearnow, R. L. Fultz, W. D. Keene.

Fourth Year: C. T. Collyer, H. C. Marsh, N. B. Harmon, Jr.

### Classes for 1928.

#### Class of First Year.

|                                 |                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| George Milton Bell,             | Mack Thomason,            |
| Charles Fadely Phillips,        | William Felix Hodges,     |
| John Thomas Brown,              | William Preston Saunders, |
| Peter Constant Helmtoller, Jr., | William Edward McDonald,  |
| Delford Sheets,                 | Albert Hinkle Shumate,    |
| Harry Wallace Craver,           | William Harvey Gray,      |
| Allen Gillis,                   | Paul Russell Diehl,       |
| Herman Monroe Wilson,           | Raymond Ledbetter Moore.  |

#### Class of Second Year.

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Herold Hetzer Hoyt,     | Floyd Montgomery Lucas, |
| Charles Roy Curtis,     | Edwin Samuel Sheppe,    |
| Arthur Wodley Hinton,   | Harry Stockton Myerly,  |
| William Jennings Groah, | George Lipscomb Waters, |
| Emory Wilson Jordan,    | John Sanders Schwartz.  |

#### Class of Third Year.

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| James Herbert Brown, Jr., | John Russell Corron,     |
| William Preston Good,     | William James Elliott,   |
| Edward Byrnes Cook,       | Frank Lewis Baker,       |
| Henry Baker Smith,        | William Oliver Luttrell, |
| Thomas Morgan,            | Palmer Eubank,           |
| Royal Allen Rice,         | Ernest Taylor Harrison,  |
| Charles McCulloh LeFew,   | Harris Magruder Waters.  |
| Walter Milton Reynolds,   |                          |

#### Class of Fourth Year.

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Robert Orvel Hipes,        | Charles Leslie Reiter, |
| Arthur Irvin Orndorff,     | David Robert Cleckner, |
| Claude Byron Larrick,      | William Clews,         |
| Elias Galloway Helmtoller, | Kemp Dudley Swecker.   |

# Quadrennial Boards.

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET.

### Clerical.

H. H. Sherman,  
R. L. Fultz,  
C. D. Harris,  
J. H. Wells,  
R. L. Eutsler.

### Lay.

R. L. Durham,  
C. A. Crowell,  
L. B. Davis,  
W. G. Hardy,  
D. C. Roper,  
J. E. W. Timberman.

## BIBLE BOARD.

### Clerical.

F. T. Ridgeway,  
R. V. Whitehurst,  
E. A. Roades,  
D. R. Cleckner,  
M. P. Weikel,  
L. H. Smallwood,  
C. E. Kirby,  
W. H. Ballengee.

### Lay.

T. T. Taylor,  
C. T. Merrick,  
S. S. Tuckwiler,  
J. R. Norman,  
P. W. Kessler,  
R. P. Langford,  
H. W. Spurrier,  
C. M. Chiles.

## CORPORATE BOARD OF FINANCE.

J. W. Duffy, President.  
Harry R. West, Secretary.

E. V. Regester, Vice-President.  
A. W. Mears, Treasurer.

### Clerical.

J. W. Duffey,  
J. A. Anderson,  
E. V. Regester,  
C. D. Harris,  
C. M. Hesser.

### Lay.

James Walker,  
A. W. Mears,  
Harry R. West,  
C. N. Triplett.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

### Clerical.

W. C. Early,  
J. M. York,  
J. H. Bean,  
G. G. Oliver,  
J. C. Copenhaver,  
W. A. Lynch,  
B. W. John,  
H. S. Coffey.

### Lay.

T. B. Winter,  
A. W. Mears,  
J. E. Bass,  
Fuller Barnard,  
J. E. Easter,  
J. W. Myers,  
W. L. F. King,  
F. A. Shryock.

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.**

Wm. Stevens, President. Jesse W. Richards, Secretary.

**Clerical.**

Glenn J. Cooper,  
R. D. McNeer,  
B. F. Wright,  
C. W. Fink,  
J. P. Atkins,  
L. Hammond,  
William Stevens,  
L. H. Richcreek.

**Lay.**

J. W. Richards,  
C. L. Tate,  
T. P. Doughty,  
H. L. Simmons,  
John H. Mosely,  
E. Lewis Knowles,  
H. H. Moler,  
John W. Irvin.

**BOARD OF EDUCATION.**

J. H. Balthis, President.

A. R. Dudderar, Secretary.

**Clerical.**

G. H. Fielding,  
J. H. Balthis,  
L. S. Shires,  
W. G. Winton,  
W. W. White,  
J. H. Pearson,  
W. A. Lambeth,  
C. K. Ray.

**Lay.**

A. B. Richards,  
A. R. Dudderar,  
E. Chase Bare,  
E. B. Jones,  
S. R. Prichard,  
G. N. Conrad,  
G. H. Lamar,  
W. L. Newman.

**EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.**

E. C. Beery, President. H. E. Skelton, Vice-President.

R. B. Claggett, Secretary-Treasurer.

**Clerical.**

A. VanDevander,  
D. L. Fringer,  
J. R. Jacobs,  
C. L. Beard,  
J. H. Haley,  
F. B. Wyand,  
E. C. Beery,  
R. B. Claggett.

**Lay.**

S. M. Dodd,  
J. A. York,  
Harry Anderson,  
O. N. Strieby,  
Armstrong Cross,  
H. E. Skelton,  
J. Nelson Anderson,  
C. R. Keeler.

**BOARD OF FINANCE.**

C. M. Hesser, President.

J. A. Johnson, Secretary.

W. F. Locke, Vice-President.

J. T. Houck, Treasurer.

**Clerical.**

W. F. Locke,  
H. I. Stephens,  
H. L. Hout,  
J. A. Johnson,  
H. P. Baker,  
C. M. Hesser,  
I. G. Michael,  
J. W. Beall.

**Lay.**

Eppa S. Cox,  
H. R. West,  
A. E. Huddleston,  
E. B. Shaw,  
F. B. Thomas,  
J. T. Houck,  
W. F. Hummer,  
A. C. Nadenbousch.



**BOARD OF HOSPITALS.**

**Clerical.**

S. V. Hildebrand,  
Wendell Allen,  
G. E. Pope,  
J. W. Leggett,  
W. A. Lynch,  
H. L. Bivens,  
F. F. Neel.

**Lay.**

A. B. Young,  
Dr. J. C. Joyce,  
C. J. Richardson,  
Dr. F. L. Baker,  
George S. DeLong,  
Dr. N. N. Canter,  
W. B. Burdette,  
J. R. Poland.

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES.**

M. L. Walton, Jr., President.      C. L. Melton, Secretary.  
J. H. Bryan, Treasurer.

C. C. Carr,  
B. F. Herzell,  
Tyson Janney,  
George R. Harrison,  
E. Davis Walraven,  
Melville Scott,  
L. W. Farrier,  
F. M. Sydnor,  
M. W. Nestor,  
B. H. Hiner,  
R. B. Jones,

Russell Saville,  
W. R. Cross,  
R. O. Bagby,  
C. S. Campbell,  
J. Harry Bryan,  
J. L. Coffey,  
T. J. Argenbright,  
W. W. Millan,  
W. M. Magruder,  
J. S. Vawter,  
J. H. Rosenberger,  
C. L. Melton.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS.**

B. V. Switzer, President.      John Paul Tyler, Vice-President.  
S. K. Cockrell, Secretary.      R. G. Mowbray, Treasurer.

**Clerical.**

J. R. Wood,  
S. K. Cockrell,  
D. L. Blakemore,  
N. C. Rice,  
B. B. Switzer,  
D. A. Beery,  
J. P. Tyler,  
J. B. Hupman.

**Lay.**

C. E. Outcalt,  
R. G. Mowbray,  
E. T. Miles,  
W. H. Barger,  
J. B. Andrews,  
O. D. Garber,  
W. T. Griffith,  
B. H. Riddleberger.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.**

**Clerical.**

D. M. Brown,  
R. D. McNeer,  
W. E. Holley,  
H. C. Marsh,  
H. R. Deal,  
J. J. Rives,  
E. A. Lambert,  
A. E. Owens.

**Lay.**

J. P. Stiff,  
Melville Scott,  
F. M. Sydnor,  
Russell Saville,  
W. M. Powel,  
Fred Reid,  
John Brayshaw,  
M. L. Walton.

A  
sal  
to  
las  
sh  
M  
T

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.**

**Clerical.**

J. C. Dugger,  
R. C. Meeks,  
J. L. Early, Jr.,  
J. L. Thomas,  
G. R. Fringer,  
A. B. Sites,  
W. W. McIntyre,  
O. D. Lambert.

**Lay.**

J. W. Brooks,  
O. C. Michael,  
J. C. Boggs,  
H. C. Homan,  
Lawrence Embree,  
R. M. Irby,  
J. E. Poole,  
J. W. Rosenberger.

**CONFERENCE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.**

Wm. Stevens, President.

R. L. Eutsler, Secretary.

J. Frank Myers, Treasurer.

**Directors.**

T. J. Lambert,  
W. S. Hammond,  
W. C. Smith,

R. L. Eutsler,  
Wm. Stevens,

ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS  
OF THE  
BALTIMORE ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

\*Absent

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1860—J. Lester Shipley.<br/>1867—H. Monroe Strickler.*<br/>1870—Jefferson W. Duffey.*<br/>    J. C. Hooks.<br/>1871—William E. Miller.<br/>    Hamilton W. Kinzer.<br/>1872—Louis L. Lloyd.*<br/>    Oliver C. Beall.<br/>1874—Oscar F. Burgess.*<br/>    Rufus M. Wheeler.<br/>1875—Henry S. Coe.<br/>    William B. Dorsey.<br/>1876—William H. Sanders.*<br/>1877—German O. Homan.<br/>    Henry P. Hamill.<br/>1878—John A. Anderson.*<br/>    David F. Eutsler.*<br/>1879—W. P. Conway Coe.*<br/>1880—Collins Denny.<br/>    John C. Thrasher.<br/>    Henry A. Brown.*<br/>1881—John W. Mitchell.*<br/>    B. W. Waters.<br/>    Simpson V. Hildebrand.<br/>    Frank T. Griffith.*<br/>1882—James M. Hawley.*<br/>    Charles W. Mark.*<br/>    Charles B. Sutton.*<br/>1883—James L. Henderson.<br/>    G. Dorsey White.<br/>1884—John H. Kuhlmann.<br/>    C. H. Buchanan.*<br/>    Forrest J. Prettyman.*<br/>1885—Hamilton M. Roane.*<br/>    Henry J. Stephens.<br/>    J. Alexander Rood.<br/>1886—Thomas J. Lambert.<br/>    William H. Ballengee.<br/>    George R. Mays.<br/>    Fiske E. Hammond.*<br/>1887—Norman N. Hall.*<br/>1888—William F. Locke.<br/>    Carlton D. Harris.</p> | <p>1889—Harry L. Myerly.*<br/>    David L. Blakemore.<br/>    A. Lee Barret.<br/>    Alfred B. Sites.<br/>1890—John W. Beall.<br/>    William T. Gover.<br/>    Isaac G. Michael.<br/>    John H. Wilhite.*<br/>    James M. York.<br/>1891—William H. Marsh.<br/>    Robert L. Fultz.<br/>    Charles M. Sarver.<br/>    John C. Hawk.*<br/>    Linwood Hammond.<br/>    J. Howard Wells.<br/>1892—William S. Hammond.<br/>    John H. Schooley.<br/>    Harry L. Hout.<br/>    Turner A. Jordan.*<br/>    Murray D. Mitchell.<br/>1893—B. Lee Parrott.<br/>    J. Harry Smith.<br/>    William J. Whitesell<br/>    Henry A. Wilson.<br/>1894—Eldridge V. Regester.<br/>    James A. Anderson.<br/>    Daniel M. Brown.<br/>    Levi B. Atkins.<br/>    William Stevens.<br/>1895—William D. Keene.<br/>    John B. Henry.*<br/>    Homer H. Sherman.<br/>    M. Preston Weikle.<br/>    Josiah J. Ringer.<br/>    George K. Heydrick.<br/>    Charles L. Potter.<br/>    Charles D. Bulla.*<br/>    James T. Myers.<br/>1896—Charles H. Cannon.<br/>    John R. Jacobs.<br/>    George W. Richardson.<br/>    Gracen D. Kidner.<br/>    Alfred L. Harnesberger.<br/>    Wallace O. Talbert.*<br/>1897—Frank A. Tyler.<br/>    William H. Best.<br/>    Harry M. Canter.<br/>    Robert L. Eutsler.</p> |
|--|---|

A  
sal  
to  
las  
shc  
M  
T

- 1897—De Witt A. Beery.  
Ernest L. Woolf.
- 1898—Chas. T. Collyer.
- 1899—Boyd V. Switzer.  
Harvey Q. Burr.  
George Hasel.  
George W. Gaither.
- 1900—Joseph H. Balthis.  
Charles I. Flory.  
William C. Smith.
- 1901—Jesse D. Pope.  
William M. Compton  
James B. Hupman.
- 1902—James H. Haley.  
Louis S. Rudasill.  
Selwyn K. Cockrell.  
William D. King.
- 1903—George H. Fielding.  
Claude M. Hesser  
Homer Welch.  
Harry P. Baker.  
Joseph H. Bean.
- 1904—George R. Fringer.  
Lewis L. Lowance.  
William D. Eye.  
James B. Hedrick.\*  
Edwin W. Brubaker
- 1905—John C. Copenhaver.  
Charles L. DeLong.  
William F. Lowance.  
Albert Van Devander.  
Wm. A. Lambeth.
- 1906—Frank M. Richardson.  
Harry V. Wheeler.  
Okey D. Lambert.  
S. Register Neel.
- 1907—John Paul Tyler.  
Joseph J. Rives.  
Hubert Sydenstricker.  
Wendell Allen.  
James P. Atkins.
- 1908—Arthur E. Owens.  
James S. Keene.  
William R. Hardesty.  
Robert K. Nevitt.  
R. Clarence Meeks.  
Rembert D. McNeer.  
Wilfred Lawson.
- 1909—Allen A. P. Neel.\*  
Harvey L. Bivens.
- 1910—James H. Billingsley.  
John L. Thomas.  
William A. Lynch.  
Elmer A. Lambert.  
Franklin F. Neel.
- 1910—George G. Oliver.  
Frederick E. Allison.
- 1911—Theodore M. Swann.  
Richard L. Wittig.  
Edward A. Roades.
- 1912—Glenn G. Martin.  
Anthony O. Lyons.  
Wade Johnson.  
Walter W. White.
- 1913—Frank T. Ridgeway.  
Walter S. Thomas.  
Samuel R. Snead.  
John W. Rosenberger.  
S. J. L. DuLaney.
- 1914—Ernest W. Aaron.  
Raymond C. Maxwell.  
Jonathan W. Leggett.  
James A. Johnson.
- 1915—Lingurn B. Bobbitt.  
Clarence J. Clark.  
John C. Spindler.\*  
Chas. W. Fink.  
Harry S. Coffey.  
Harry C. Marsh.  
Archie B. Sapp.  
Clifton K. Ray.  
Charles C. Bush.  
George E. Pope.  
Obed L. Gochenour.
- 1916—Burleigh Floyd Wright.  
Watson Ely Holley.
- 1917—Daniel L. Snyder.  
Edgar Carroll Beery.  
Haskell Robert Deal.
- 1918—Byron Wilson John.  
Raymond Beall Claggett.  
Lester Hamill Smallwood.  
Reuben Davis Marshall.  
Geo. Willard Cobb.
- 1919—Clarence Leonard Beard.  
William Wallis McIntyre.  
Samuel Colner Sticklely.  
Martin Luther Fearnow.  
Nolan Bailey Harmon, Jr.  
John Raymond Wood.  
James Lawrence Early, Jr.  
Clarence Hadden Shaw.  
W. Clark Early.
- 1920—Frederick Bloom Wyand.  
Denny Lewis Fringer.  
Floyd Lupton Morrison.  
Glenn Jackson Cooper.
- 1921—William Thomas.  
Paul LeRoy Warner.  
William Garnet Winton.  
James Calvin Dugger.

- 1921—Clarence Elmer Kirby.  
William Edward Canoles.  
Charles Earl Brandt.  
Arthur Wells Groscup.  
William Alexander Clark.  
Gordon Ellis Smith.  
Newton Campbell Rice.  
Harry Lewis Coffman.
- 1922—John Knox.  
Kemp Dudley Swecker.  
John Barnett Grimes.  
Harris Magruder Waters.  
John Wesley Seay.  
Elmer Allen Wilcher.  
Letcher Stevens Shires.  
Walter Smith.
- 1923—Wm. W. Stevens, Jr.  
Lee Holiday Richcreek.  
Charles Lester Reiter.  
Charles Asbury York.  
Julius Davis Russell.  
Delford Neal Calvert.  
Ernest Taylor Harrison.
- 1923—Roswell V. Whitehurst.  
John Hale Pearson.  
German H. Hunt Tyler.  
Harmon L. Hoffman.  
Robert Orvel Hipes.
- 1924—Arthur Irvin Orndorff.  
Claude Byron Larrick.  
David Robert Cleckner.  
William Clews.  
Elias G. Helmintoller.  
Palmer Eubank.
- 1925—James Herbert Brown.  
William Preston Good.  
Edward Byrnes Cook.  
Henry Baker Smith.  
Thomas Morgan.  
Royal Allen Rice.  
Charles McCulloch LeFew.  
Walter Milton Reynolds.  
John Russell Corron.  
William James Elliott.  
Frank Lewis Baker.  
William Oliver Luttrell.
- 1927—Paul Russell Diehl.
-



LAY REPRESENTATIVES, 1927.

DISTRICTS.

(\* Absent.)

**Alexandria:**

Thos. B. Winter, Middleburg, Va.  
Jesse W. Richards, Marshall, Va.  
Andrew B. Young, Fredericksburg, Va.  
D. F. Harrell.  
James W. Brooks, Morrisville, Va.  
Eppa S. Cox, Calverton, Va.  
Richard E. Berry, McLean, Va.  
Thos T. Taylor, Dunn-Loring, Va.  
Mrs. Magnus T. Wilkins, Herndon, Va.  
Edward S. Moore, Stafford, Va.  
Mrs. Geo. W. Parker, Clarendon, Va.\*  
J. Elmer W. Timberman, Alexandria, Va.  
Mrs. James B. Davis, Burke, Va.\*

**Baltimore:**

Luther T. Bennett, Goldsboro, Md.\*  
Harry R. West, Baltimore, Md.  
James Walker, Baltimore, Md.  
R. G. Mowbray, Baltimore, Md.  
Harry Walls, Church Hill, Md.  
J. Harry Kohler, Sykesville, Md.  
C. Percy Merrick, Ingleside, Md.  
J. R. Phillips, Rocks, Md.  
Chas. L. Tate, Arnold, Md.

**Lewisburg:**

Frank M. Sydnor, Marlinton, W. Va.  
John Parker, Greenville, W. Va.\*  
John M. Dunbar, Frankford, W. Va.  
E. R. Early.  
J. E. Bass.  
Slater S. Tuckwiler, Lewisburg, W. Va.  
George T. Fridley, Covington, Va.  
Ernest T. Miles, Hinton, W. Va.  
E. Chase Bare, Alderson, W. Va.  
Lewis H. Linhoffer, Clifton Forge, Va.  
Ashby C. Huffman.  
Lee Meredith, Fort Spring, W. Va.  
Cecil B. Collins, White Sulphur, W. Va.  
A. Elias Huddleston, White Sulphur, W. Va.  
John C. Warren, Penor Springs, W. Va.

**Moorefield:**

Hiram F. Simmons, Monterey, Va.  
 H. C. Homan.  
 James P. Rockwell, Green Spring, W. Va.  
 Amos L. Pugh, Capon Bridge, W. Va.  
 David H. Kuhn, Moorefield, W. Va.\*  
 Benjamin H. Hiner, Franklin, W. Va.  
 Willard Everstine.  
 James R. Norman, Elk Garden, W. Va.  
 Russell Saville, Romney, W. Va.  
 William S. Davis, Keyser, W. Va.  
 Fuller Barnard, Westernport, Md.  
 Frank L. Baker, Sr., Burlington, W. Va.

**Roanoke:**

Frank B. Thomas, Roanoke, Va.  
 John H. Mosely, Vinton, Va.  
 John E. Easter, Roanoke, Va.  
 Charles K. Lemon, Roanoke, Va.  
 Robert K. Carr, Roanoke, Va.  
 George F. Reeves, Roanoke, Va.  
 George S. DeLong, Lithia, Va.  
 Paul W. Kessler, Roanoke, Va.  
 Levi B. Davis, Roanoke, Va.  
 W. Cal Turner, Roanoke, Va.  
 Robert H. Gibbs, Fincastle, Va.  
 Mrs. J. T. Reynolds, Roanoke, Va.  
 Harry E. Weeks, Bonsack, Va.  
 Paul Foster, Christiansburg, Va.  
 J. O. P. Johnson.  
 Lawrence Embree, Buena Vista, Va.  
 Mrs. Thos. H. Cooper, Salem, Va.  
 W. T. Doosing.

**Rockingham:**

J. A. Crim.  
 C. L. Stevens, Shenandoah, Va.  
 J. M. Fulwilder, Rockbridge Baths, Va.\*  
 A. M. Gooden, Elkton, Va.  
 Ernest Hedrick, Harrisonburg, Va.  
 E. D. Weaver.  
 F. J. Argenbright, Keezleton, Va.\*  
 H. H. Scott.  
 J. Harry Bryan, Staunton, Va.  
 J. L. Coffey.\*  
 C. W. Irvin.  
 F. C. Reid.  
 H. E. Skelton.

**Washington:**

Daniel C. Roper, Washington, D. C.  
John Brayshaw, Washington, D. C.  
William B. Burdette, Rockville, Md.  
William F. Hummer, Washington, D. C.  
Preston C. King.\*  
Walter W. Millan, Washington, D. C.  
E. Barrett Prettyman, Washington, D. C.  
Harry H. Moler, Hyattsville, Md.  
William L. F. King, Washington, D. C.  
LeRoy Pumphrey, Washington, D. C.  
J. Edward Poole, Washington, D. C.  
Thomas G. Anderson, Washington, D. C.  
Charles J. Ziegler, Washington, D. C.  
William T. Griffith, Poolesville, Md.  
Howard A. Spurrier.

**Winchester:**

M. Lauck Walton, Jr., Woodstock, Va.  
F. Estes Kline, Vacluse, Va.\*  
John W. Irvin, Charles Town, W. Va.  
F. Amos Shyrock, Winchester, Va.  
Benj. H. Riddleberger, Charles Town, W. Va.  
H. R. Harrell.  
John H. Rosenberger, Winchester, Va.  
Mrs. O. D. Lambert, Mt. Jackson, Va.  
William G. Hardy, Winchester, Va.  
Mrs. W. H. Ballengee, Strasburg, Va.  
C. W. Moler, Charles Town, W. Va.  
R. Hammersla.  
Thomas L. Dunn, Martinsburg, W. Va.  
R. C. Thomasson, Riverton, Va.  
Miss Mary Powers, Bayard, Va.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY, 1927-1928.

Bishop COLLINS DENNY,  
Richmond, Va.

E—Elder. D—Deacon. P—Probationer. Sd.—Superannuated.  
Sy.—Supernumerary. Sup.—Supply.

| NAMES.                    | P. O. ADDRESS.                          |
|---------------------------|---|
| Aaron, E. W.....          | E Blacksburg, Va.                       |
| Allen, Wendell .....      | E Easton, Md.                           |
| Allison, F. E.....        | E Mt. Solon, Va.                        |
| Anderson, J. A. (Sd.).... | E Asbury, W. Va.                        |
| Anderson, J. M. (Sd.).... | E Sykesville, Md.                       |
| Atkins, L. B.....         | E Fairfax, Va.                          |
| Atkins, J. P.....         | E Fincastle, Va.                        |
| Ballengee, W. H.....      | E Shenandoah, Va.                       |
| Baker, H. P.....          | E 714 Dale Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.    |
| Baker, F. L.....          | D Frostburg, Md.                        |
| Balthis, J. H.....        | E 900 Sheridan St., N. W., Wash., D. C. |
| Banks, J. T.....          | Sup. Augusta, Va.                       |
| Barrett, A. Lee (Sd.).... | E Beltsville, Md.                       |
| Beall, J. W.....          | E Summit Point, W. Va.                  |
| Bean, J. H.....           | E Covington, Va.                        |
| Beard, C. L.....          | E Cumberland, Md.                       |
| Beery, D. A.....          | E Waynesboro, Va.                       |
| Beery, E. C.....          | E 3040 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  |
| Bell, Geo. M.....         | P Alderson, W. Va.                      |
| Rest, W. H.....           | E 2826 Oak St., Baltimore, Md.          |
| Billingsley, J. H.....    | E Mount Rainier, Md.                    |
| Bivens, H. L.....         | E Beltsville, Md.                       |
| Blakemore, D. L.....      | E Clifton Forge, Va.                    |
| Bobbitt, L. B.....        | E Aberdeen, Md.                         |
| Brandt, C. E.....         | E 207 4th Ave., N. E., Roanoke, Va.     |
| Brown, D. M.....          | E Warrenton, Va.                        |
| Brown, H. A. (Sd.)....    | E Box 653, Sebring, Fla.                |
| Brown, J. T.....          | P Burlington, W. Va.                    |
| Brown, J. H., Jr.....     | P D Emory University, Ga.               |
| Brubaker, E. W.....       | E Riverton, Va.                         |
| Buchanan, C. H. (Sd.).... | E 450 Oak St., Richmond, Ky.            |
| Bulla, C. D.....          | E 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.        |
| Burgess, O. F. (Sd.)....  | E Catlett, Va.                          |
| Burr, H. Q.....           | E Prince Frederick, Md.                 |
| Bush, C. C.....           | E Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.           |
| Calvert, D. N.....        | E Pikesville, Md.                       |
| Cannon, C. H.....         | E 904 B St., S. W., Washington, D. C.   |
| Canoles, W. E.....        | E Sykesville, Md.                       |
| Canter, H. M.....         | E 405 Fairmont Ave., Winchester, Va.    |
| Claggett, R. B.....       | E Shepherdstown, W. Va.                 |
| Clark, W. A.....          | E Port Republic, Va.                    |
| Clark, C. J.....          | E Cambria, Va.                          |
| Cleckner, D. R.....       | D Ridgeley, W. Va.                      |
| Clews, William.....       | D Savage, Md.                           |

| NAMES.                     | P. O. ADDRESS.                          |
|----------------------------|---|
| Cobb, G. W.....            | E Ingleside, Md.                        |
| Cockrell, S. K.....        | E 4844 Reisterstown Rd., Baltimore, Md. |
| Coe, H. S. (Sd.).....      | E Edinburg, Va.                         |
| Coe, W. P. C. (Sd.).....   | E Beltsville, Md.                       |
| Coffey, H. S.....          | E Woodstock, Va.                        |
| Coffman, H. L.....         | E Rockville, Md., R. F. D.              |
| Collyer, C. T.....         | E Raspburg, Md.                         |
| Compton, W. M.....         | E Elkton, Va.                           |
| Cook, E. B.....            | D Roanoke, Va., R. F. D.                |
| Cooper, B. J.....          | E Herndon, Va.                          |
| Copenhaver, J. C.....      | E 1209 Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.      |
| Corron, Russell.....       | D Berkeley Springs, W. Va.              |
| Curtis, C. R.....          | P D Goldsboro, Md.                      |
| Craver, H. W.....          | P Flintstone, Md.                       |
| Deal, H. R.....            | E South Roanoke, Roanoke, Va.           |
| DeLong, C. L.....          | E Fredericksburg, Va.                   |
| Denny, Bishop Collins....  | E Richmond, Va.                         |
| Diehl, Paul R.....         | P Winchester, Va.                       |
| Dolan, E. E.....           | Sup. Frankford, W. Va.                  |
| Dorsey, W. B. (Sd.).....   | E Branchville, Md.                      |
| Duffey, J. W. (Sd.).....   | E 1211 Lamont St., N. W., Wash., D. C.  |
| Dugger, J. C.....          | E Alexandria, Va., Route 3.             |
| DuLaney, S. J. L.....      | E Friendship, Md.                       |
| Early, W. C.....           | E Middleburg, Va.                       |
| Early, J. L., Jr.....      | E Union, W. Va.                         |
| Elliott, W. J.....         | D Williamsburg, W. Va.                  |
| Eutsler, D. F. (Sd.).....  | E Winchester, Va.                       |
| Eutsler, R. L.....         | E Buchanan, Va.                         |
| Eubank, Palmer.....        | D Covington, Va.                        |
| Eye, W. D.....             | E Cloverdale, Va.                       |
| Fairbank, F. T.....        | Sup. D Trappe, Md.                      |
| Fearnow, M. L.....         | E Keezletown, Va.                       |
| Fielding, G. H.....        | E Clarendon, Va.                        |
| Fink, C. W.....            | E Moorefield, W. Va.                    |
| Flory, C. I.....           | E Harmans, Md.                          |
| Fridly, S. F.....          | Sup. Harpers Ferry, W. Va., R. F. D.    |
| Fringer, G. R.....         | E Eagle Rock, Va.                       |
| Fringer, D. L.....         | E Annapolis, Md.                        |
| Fultz, R. L.....           | E 1342 Newton St., N. W., Wash., D. C.  |
| Gaither, G. W. (Sd.).....  | E 101 North Spruce St., Clarendon, Va.  |
| Gillis, Allen.....         | P Pembroke, Va.                         |
| Gochenour, O. L.....       | E Upperville, Va.                       |
| Good, W. P.....            | P D Wardensville, W. Va.                |
| Gover, W. T. (Sd.).....    | E Reisterstown, Md.                     |
| Gray, W. H.....            | P Remington, Va.                        |
| Griffith, F. T. (Sd.)..... | E 1803 Monroe St., N. W., Wash., D. C.  |
| Grimes, J. B.....          | E Covington, Va.                        |
| Groscup, A. W.....         | E Elkton, Va., R. F. D.                 |
| Haley, J. H.....           | E Buena Vista, Va.                      |
| Hall, N. N. (Sd.).....     | E Front Royal, Va.                      |
| Hamill, H. P. (Sd.).....   | E 1326 Irving St. N. W., Wash., D. C.   |
| Hammond, F. E. (Sd.).....  | E Roanoke, Va.                          |
| Hammond, W. S.....         | E Alexandria, Va.                       |
| Hammond, L.....            | E Greenville, Va.                       |
| Harmon, N. B., Jr.....     | E Front Royal, Va.                      |
| Hardesty, W. R.....        | E Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.              |



| NAMES.                      | P. O. ADDRESS.                            |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Harnesberger, A. L.....     | E Mt. Airy, Md.                           |
| Harris, C. D.....           | E 572 W. Univ. Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.      |
| Harrison, E. T.....         | D Hillsboro, W. Va.                       |
| Hasel, George.....          | E Manassas, Va.                           |
| Hawk, J. C. (Sd.).....      | E Baltimore, Md.                          |
| Hawley, J. M. (Sd.).....    | E Hamilton, Va.                           |
| Hedrick, J. B. (Sd.).....   | E Front Royal, Va.                        |
| Helmintoller, E. G.....     | D Greenville, W. Va.                      |
| Helmintoller, P. C., Jr.... | P Lewisburg, W. Va.                       |
| Henderson, J. L. (Sd.)....  | E 529 7th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.       |
| Henry, J. B. (Sd.).....     | E Falls Church, Va.                       |
| Hinton, A. W.....           | P Elk Garden, W. Va.                      |
| Hesser, C. M.....           | E Staunton, Va.                           |
| Heydrick, G. K.....         | E Toms Brook, Va.                         |
| Hildebrand, S. V.....       | E Marshall, Va.                           |
| Hipes, R. O.....            | D Linden, Va.                             |
| Hodges, W. F.....           | P Asbury, W. Va.                          |
| Hoffman, H. L.....          | E Monterey, Va.                           |
| Holley, W. E.....           | E 1302 Orange Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.   |
| Homan, G. O. (Sy.).....     | E Roanoke, Va., Route 2.                  |
| Hooks, J. C.....            | E New Market, Va.                         |
| Hout, H. L.....             | E Hinton, W. Va.                          |
| Hoyt, H. H.....             | P D Occoquan, Va.                         |
| Hupman, J. B.....           | E Middletown, Va.                         |
| Jacobs, J. R.....           | E Ronceverte, W. Va.                      |
| John, B. W.....             | E Rockville, Md.                          |
| Johnson, J. A.....          | E Keyser, W. Va.                          |
| Johnson, Wade.....          | E 229 Glenn St., Cumberland, Md.          |
| Jordan, T. A. (Sy.).....    | E Roanoke, Va., Route 4.                  |
| Jordan, E. W.....           | P Goshen, Va.                             |
| Keene, J. S. (Sd.).....     | E Fredericksburg, Va.                     |
| Keene, W. D.....            | E Charles Town, W. Va.                    |
| Kidner, G. D.....           | E Edinburg, Va.                           |
| King, W. D.....             | E 4700 13th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. |
| Kiracofe, G. D.....         | Sup. Stanley, Va.                         |
| Kinzer, H. W. (Sd.).....    | E Harrisonburg, Va.                       |
| Knox, John.....             | E Emory University, Ga.                   |
| Kirby, C. E.....            | E Gaithersburg, Md., R. F. D.             |
| Kuhlmann, J. H. (Sd.)....   | E 3042 Dent Place, Washington, D. C.      |
| Lambert, E. A.....          | E Hyattsville, Md.                        |
| Lambert, O. D.....          | E Stevens City, Va.                       |
| Lambert, T. J.....          | E 2310 Elsinor Ave., Baltimore, Md.       |
| Lambeth, W. A.....          | E 4418 15th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. |
| Larrick, C. B.....          | D Warrenton, Va.                          |
| Lawson, W.....              | E New Castle, Va.                         |
| LeFew, C. M.....            | E Hedgesville, W. Va.                     |
| Leggett, J. W.....          | E Vinton, Va.                             |
| Lloyd, L. L. (Sd.).....     | E 2820 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.      |
| Locke, W. F.....            | E 338 Church Ave., Roanoke, Va.           |
| Lowance, L. L.....          | E Romney, W. Va.                          |
| Lowance, W. F.....          | E Roanoke, Va., Route 3.                  |
| Lucas, F. M.....            | P Lexington, Va., R. F. D.                |
| Luttrell, W. O.....         | D Newport, Va.                            |
| Lynch, W. A.....            | E Luray, Va.                              |
| Lyons, A. O.....            | E Glenelg, Md.                            |
| Mark, C. W. (Sd.).....      | E Nokesville, Va.                         |

| NAMES.                     | P. O. ADDRESS.                                 |
|----------------------------|--|
| Marsh, H. C.....           | E Piedmont, W. Va.                             |
| Marsh, W. H.....           | E Stafford, Va.                                |
| Martin, G. G.....          | E 211 Westover St., Roanoke, Va.               |
| Maxwell, R. C.....         | E 125 East 3rd St., Frederick, Md.             |
| Mays, G. R.....            | E Laurel, Md.                                  |
| McDonald, W. E.....        | P Clarksburg, Md.                              |
| McNeer, R. D.....          | E Arnold, Md.                                  |
| McIntyre, W. W.....        | E Poolesville, Md.                             |
| Meeks, R. C.....           | E 500 Mt. Holly Ave., Baltimore, Md.           |
| Meyers, J. T.....          | E Kobe, Japan.                                 |
| Michael, I. G.....         | E Waldorf, Md.                                 |
| Miller, W. E. (Sd.).....   | E Mt. Airy, Md.                                |
| Mitchell, J. W. (Sd.)..... | E Brunswick, Md.                               |
| Mitchell, M. D.....        | E Winchester, Va.                              |
| Moore, R. L.....           | P Millboro Springs, Va.                        |
| Morgan, Thomas.....        | D Glen Wilton, Va.                             |
| Morrison, F. L.....        | E Warm Springs, Va.                            |
| Myerly, H. L. (Sd.).....   | E Brucetown, Va.                               |
| Myerly, H. S.....          | D Colesville, Md.                              |
| Neel, A. A. P. (Sy.).....  | E Reese's Mills, W. Va.                        |
| Neel, F. F.....            | E Ridgeway, W. Va.                             |
| Neel, S. R.....            | E Marlinton, W. Va.                            |
| Nevitt, R. K.....          | E 1128 Columbia Rd., N. W., Wash., D. C.       |
| Oliver, G. G.....          | E White Sulphur, W. Va.                        |
| Orndorff, Irvin.....       | D Buena Vista, Va., R. F. D.                   |
| Owens, A. E.....           | E Strasburg, Va.                               |
| Parrott, B. L.....         | E Rockbridge Baths, Va.                        |
| Pearson, J. H.....         | E Basic, Va.                                   |
| Phillips, C. F.....        | P D Gainesville, Va.                           |
| Pope, G. E.....            | E Greenbank, W. Va.                            |
| Pope, J. D.....            | E Petersburg, W. Va.                           |
| Potter, C. L. (Sd.).....   | E Mt. Crawford, Va.                            |
| Prettyman, F. J.....       | E 309 E. University Parkway,<br>Baltimore, Md. |
| Pugh, A. C.....            | Sup. Paint Bank, Va.                           |
| Ray, C. K.....             | E Martinsburg, W. Va.                          |
| Register, E. V.....        | E Alexandria, Va.                              |
| Reynolds, W. B.....        | D Peterstown, W. Va.                           |
| Reiter, C. L. (Sd.).....   | D 1513 Montpelier St., Baltimore, Md.          |
| Rice, N. C.....            | E Crabbottom, Va.                              |
| Rice, Royal A.....         | P Staunton, Va.                                |
| Richardson, F. M. (Sd.)..  | E Salem, Va.                                   |
| Richardson, G. W.....      | E Lewisburg, W. Va.                            |
| Richcreek, Lee H.....      | E White Post, Va.                              |
| Ridgeway, F. T.....        | E Hamilton, Va.                                |
| Ringer, J. J.....          | E Gaithersburg, Md.                            |
| Rives, J. J.....           | E Harrisonburg, Va.                            |
| Roades, E. A.....          | E Alderson, W. Va.                             |
| Roane, H. M. (Sd.).....    | E Staunton, Va.                                |
| Rood, J. A.....            | E Royal Oak, Md.                               |
| Rose, L. O.....            | D Talcott, W. Va.                              |
| Rosenberger, J. W.....     | E 119 Grand Ave., Cumberland, Md.              |
| Russell, N. W.....         | D Lewisburg, W. Va.                            |
| Russell, J. D.....         | E Brucetown, Va.                               |
| Russell, C. G.....         | Sup. Somerfield, Pa.                           |
| Rudasill, L. S.....        | E 10 E. Gibbons Ave., Baltimore, Md.           |
| Sanders, W. H. (Sd.).....  | E Jessups, Md.                                 |

| NAMES.                      | P. O. ADDRESS.                                 |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Sapp, A. B.....             | E Mt. Jackson, Va.                             |
| Sarver, C. M.....           | E Springfield, W. Va.                          |
| Saunders, W. P.....         | P Salem, Va.                                   |
| Schoolley, J. H.....        | E Jarrettsville, Md.                           |
| Seville, J. D.....          | Sup. Moorefield, W. Va.                        |
| Seay, J. W.....             | E Hillsboro, Va.                               |
| Sheppe, E. S.....           | P Ballston, Va.                                |
| Sherman, H. H.....          | E 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.               |
| Shipley, J. L. (Sd.).....   | E 128 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.           |
| Shaw, C. H.....             | E La Plata, Md.                                |
| Sheets, Delford.....        | P Rosslyn, Va.                                 |
| Shires, L. S.....           | D Durbin, W. Va.                               |
| Shumate, A. H.....          | P Rosslyn, Va.                                 |
| Sites, A. B.....            | E Staunton, Va.                                |
| Smallwood, L. H.....        | E Staunton, Va.                                |
| Smith, J. Harry.....        | E Lexington, Va.                               |
| Smith, W. C.....            | E Woodwardville, Md.                           |
| Smith, Gordon E.....        | E Bethesda, Md.                                |
| Smith, H. B.....            | P Nokesville, Va.                              |
| Smith, Walter.....          | E Catlett, Va.                                 |
| Snead, S. R. (Sd.).....     | E Buchanan, Va.                                |
| Snyder, D. L.....           | E 6100 Georgia Ave., N. W., Wash., D. C.       |
| Spindler, J. C.....         | E Capon Bridge, W. Va.                         |
| Stephens, H. I. (Sd.).....  | E Stanardsville, Va.                           |
| Stevens, William.....       | E Gaithersburg, Md.                            |
| Stevens, W. W., Jr.....     | E McDowell, Va.                                |
| Stickley, S. C.....         | E Front Royal, Va.                             |
| Strickler, H. M. (Sd.)..... | E Luray, Va.                                   |
| Sutton, C. B. (Sd.).....    | E Staunton, Va.                                |
| Swann, T. M.....            | E Lewisburg, W. Va.                            |
| Swecker, K. D.....          | D Mt. Crawford, Va.                            |
| Switzer, B. V.....          | E 813 3rd St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.             |
| Sydenstricker, H. ....      | E Staunton, Va.                                |
| Sylvester, E. Paul.....     | D  |
| Talbert, W. O. (Sd.).....   | E Winchester, Va.                              |
| Thomas, J. L.....           | E Levels, W. Va.                               |
| Thomas, W. S.....           | E 213 E. Frederick Ave., Staunton, Va.         |
| Thomason, Mack.....         | P Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.                    |
| Thrasher, J. C.....         | E New Hope, Va.                                |
| Tyler, F. A.....            | E Salem, Va.                                   |
| Tyler, J. Paul.....         | E 908 Mass. Ave., N. E. Washington, D. C.      |
| Tyler, G. H. H.....         | E Rileyville, Va.                              |
| Van Devander, A.....        | E Church Hill, Md.                             |
| Warner, P. L.....           | E Quantico, Va.                                |
| Waters, H. M.....           | D Kobe, Japan.                                 |
| Waters, George L.....       | P Yale University.                             |
| Waters, B. W. (Sd.).....    | E Buena Vista, Va.                             |
| Weikel, M. P.....           | E Shawsville, Va.                              |
| Welch, Homer.....           | E Falls Church, Va.                            |
| Wells, J. Howard.....       | E 3004 Liberty Heights Ave.,<br>Baltimore, Md. |
| Wheeler, H. V.....          | E Romney, W. Va.                               |
| Wheeler, R. M. (Sd.).....   | E Strasburg, Va.                               |
| White, G. Dorsey (Sd.)...   | E Salem, Va.                                   |
| White, W. W.....            | E Christiansburg, Va.                          |

A  
sai  
to  
las  
sh  
M  
7

| NAMES.                    | P. O. ADDRESS.                      |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Whitehurst, R. V.....     | E Queen Anne, Md.                   |
| Whitesell, W. J.....      | E Berryville, Va.                   |
| Willcher, E. A.....       | E Bridgewater, Va.                  |
| Wilhite, J. H. (Sd.)..... | E Glenn Dale, Md.                   |
| Wilson, H. A.....         | E Seebert, W. Va.                   |
| Wilson, H. M.....         | P Gaithersburg, Md.                 |
| Winton, W. G.....         | E Franklin, W. Va.                  |
| Wood, Raymond.....        | E Leesburg, Va.                     |
| Woolf, E. L.....          | E 525 Belleville Road, Roanoke, Va. |
| Wright, B. F.....         | E Selma, Va.                        |
| Wright, C. M.....         | E Sterling, Va.                     |
| Wyand, F. B.....          | E Stuarts Draft, Va.                |
| York, C. A.....           | E Brunswick, Md.                    |
| York, J. M.....           | E 2549 McHenry St., Baltimore, Md.  |

*Treasurer Board of Missions:*

R. G. Mowbray.....123 Light St., Baltimore, Md.

*Treasurer Board of Finance:*

J. T. Houck.....Harrisonburg, Va.

*Treasurer Board of Church Extension:*

A. W. Mears.....117 Commerce St., Baltimore, Md.

*Treasurer Sunday School Board:*

J. P. Stiff.....Fredericksburg, Va.

*Treasurer Conference Benevolent Society:*

J. Frank Myers..... 309 S. Washington St., Alexandria, Va.

---

CONFERENCE TREASURER:

J. T. HOUCK, *Harrisonburg, Va*

LOCAL PREACHERS—With P. O. Address.

L—Licentiate.      D—Deacon.      E—Elder.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

|                             |   |                          |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Bell, George M.....         | L | Waterloo, Va.            |
| Bell, Jesse M.....          | L | Manassas, Va.            |
| Claypool, Christopher C.... | L | Lois, Va.                |
| Dortzbach, Fred .....       | D | Cherrydale, Va.          |
| Febrey, Harry C.....        | E | East Falls Church, Va.   |
| Gentry, Paul K.....         | L | Fairfax, Va.             |
| Gill, Golden Wm.....        | L | Warrenton, Va.           |
| Lawson, Henry.....          | E | Manassas, Va.            |
| Varney, John W.....         | L | Potomac, Va.             |
| Williams, Geo. H.....       | E | Route 5, Alexandria, Va. |
| Winslow, W. Byron.....      | L | R. F. D., Manassas, Va.  |
| Wright, Chas. M.....        | E | Sterling, Va.            |

BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

|                          |   |                   |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Poswell, W. C.....       | E | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Brown, John Thomas.....  | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Carr, D. E.....          | L | Cordova, Md.      |
| Eichnor, L. S.....       | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Fairbank, Frank T.....   | L | Trappe, Md.       |
| Frale, Lester R.....     | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Gary, George.....        | L | Odenton, Md.      |
| Grace, Leslie .....      | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Hartman, William Arthur. | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Hendrix, Paul.....       | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Huffington, J. W.....    | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Hunter, Arthur L.....    | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Jordan, Conrad .....     | L | Goldsboro, Md.    |
| McMillan, J. F.....      | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Musgrove, Paul.....      | L | Glenelg, Md.      |
| ✓ Meekins, H. B.....     | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Orrick, Frank D.....     | E | Glyndon, Md.      |
| Owens, John W.....       | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Philips, Charles F.....  | L | Rocks, Md.        |
| Rennie, G. H.....        | L | Harmans, Md.      |
| Ridgely, Lawrence W..... | L | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Sylvester, E. Paul.....  | D | Baltimore, Md.    |
| Thompson, J. P.....      | L | Easton, Md.       |
| Walraven, E. Davis.....  | L | Sudlersville, Md. |
| Watkins, W. M.....       | E | Baltimore, Md.    |

*Phone Baltimore  
3650-1*



LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

|                       |   |                       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Hull, Ira S.....      | L | Frankford, W. Va.     |
| Johnson, B. M.....    | L | Hot Springs, Va.      |
| Persinger, B. M.....  | L | Blue Spring Run, Va.  |
| Pugh, A. C.....       | L | Sweet Springs, W. Va. |
| Richardson, W. C..... | L | Covington, Va.        |
| Rose, L. O.....       | D | Talcott, W. Va.       |
| Russell, N. W.....    | D | Lewisburg, W. Va.     |
| Smith, William .....  | L | Dunmore, W. Va.       |

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

|                           |   |                      |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Baker, Alonzo O.....      | L | Burlington, W. Va.   |
| Banks, John T.....        | L | Gainsboro, Va.       |
| Bergdoll, Richard A.....  | L | Romney, W. Va.       |
| Craver, Harry W.....      | L | Flintstone, Md.      |
| Dolan, Earnest W.....     | L | Augusta, W. Va.      |
| Dixon, John W.....        | L | Alaska, W. Va.       |
| Light, John H., Jr.....   | L | Ashland, Va.         |
| May, Homer A.....         | L | Franklin, W. Va.     |
| Miller, Albert D.....     | L | Romney, W. Va.       |
| Offutt, J. McKenna.....   | L | Romney, W. Va.       |
| Price, Benjamin T.....    | L | Baker, W. Va.        |
| Puffenbarger, C. F.....   | D | Blaine, W. Va.       |
| Puffenbarger, John P..... | L | Moorefield, W. Va.   |
| Rockwell, James D.....    | L | Green Spring, W. Va. |
| Russell, Clarence G.....  | L | Bloomington, Md.     |
| Saville, John D.....      | D | Moorefield, W. Va.   |
| Saville, L. E.....        | L | Ruckman, W. Va.      |
| Snyder, Walter C.....     | L | Levels, W. Va.       |
| Snapp, Albert M. D.....   | L | Mt. Williams, Va.    |
| Yost, George W.....       | E | New Creek, W. Va.    |

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

|                         |   |                 |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Camden, E. H.....       | L | Salem, Va.      |
| Carroll, C. V.....      | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Craft, O. L.....        | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Doosing, W. T.....      | E | Shawsville, Va. |
| Dowdy, C. P.....        | L | Salem, Va.      |
| Farrier, R. H.....      | L | Newport, Va.    |
| Fridley, C. T.....      | L | Eagle Rock, Va. |
| Gillespie, H. W.....    | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Greenwood, L. H.....    | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Griggs, Louis .....     | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Hooks, H. S.....        | D | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Keith, Christopher..... | D | Amsterdam, Va   |
| Kessler, A. Dean.....   | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Nusser, R. E.....       | D | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Nalls, L. M.....        | L | Salem, Va.      |
| Patterson, J. L.....    | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Persinger, D. W.....    | D | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Redford, A. L.....      | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Settle, F. A.....       | L | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Stras, Joseph .....     | D | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Suthers, T. F.....      | E | Roanoke, Va.    |
| Sponangle, W. C.....    | L | Roanoke, Va.    |

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

|                           |   |                    |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Alexander, H. B.....      | L | Port Republic, Va. |
| Berry, DeWitt C.....      | L | Waynesboro, Va.    |
| Campbell, E. L.....       | L | Fairfield, Va.     |
| Cave, G. A.....           | L | Stanley, R. F. D.  |
| Charlton, Frank Deaver... | L | Lexington, Va.     |
| Earman, Hobert.....       | L | Keezletown, Va.    |
| Griffith, H. H.....       | L | Kimball, Va.       |
| Kiracofe, G. D.....       | D | Stanley, Va.       |
| Lilly, Malcolm Gordon.... | L | Hinton, Va.        |
| Lowry, Charles W.....     | L | Lexington, Va.     |
| Wagner, Charles.....      | L | Harrisonburg, Va.  |
| Wagner, E. G.....         | L | Staunton, Va.      |
| Warwick, A. B.....        | L | Waynesboro, Va.    |
| Wine, E. L.....           | L | New Hope, Va.      |
| Woodzell, M. L.....       | L | Burnsville, Va.    |

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

|                            |   |                          |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Anderson, Robt. N.....     | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Ainge, Wesley.....         | L | Brandywine, Md.          |
| Alford, Delis C.....       | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Burgess, Arthur F.....     | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Butt, Garner M.....        | L | Rockville, Md., R. F. D. |
| Crittenden, Percy.....     | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Davis, E. H.....           | D | Washington, D. C.        |
| Dollarhide, D. A.....      | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Eaton, Owen N.....         | L | Beltsville, Md.          |
| Flippin, Charles M.....    | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Fowler, Clarence E.....    | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Holden, Fred A.....        | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Laing, David.....          | L | Mt. Rainier, Md.         |
| McCulloch, James E.....    | E | Kensington, Md.          |
| Moore, G. Wesley.....      | E | Washington, D. C.        |
| Murray, Raymond W.....     | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Nash, Wilbur F., Jr.....   | L | Beltsville, Md.          |
| Nicholson, J. Russell..... | L | Rockville, Md., R. F. D. |
| Overholt, E. E.....        | D | Washington, D. C.        |
| Palmer, B. C.....          | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Phillips, William G.....   | L | Silver Spring, Md.       |
| Reed, H. M.....            | E | Washington, D. C.        |
| Reed, Henry T.....         | E | Washington, D. C.        |
| Sevier, Howard A.....      | L | Hyattsville, Md.         |
| Schwartz, S. H.....        | L | Branchville, Md.         |
| Shannon, A. H.....         | E | Washington, D. C.        |
| Shelton, Blaine H.....     | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Shipley, F. H.....         | E | Berwyn, Md.              |
| Smalley, W. I.....         | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Smith, Chas. Henry.....    | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Smith, Lacey H.....        | L | Bethesda, Md.            |
| Steadman, Joseph E.....    | L | Washington, D. C.        |
| Taylor, Zachary.....       | L | Grenock, Md.             |
| Trogden, Dewey L.....      | L | Mt. Rainier, Md.         |
| Waters, Wm. B.....         | L | Rockville, Md.           |

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

|                          |   |                           |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Burruss, Carroll.....    | L | Front Royal, Va.          |
| Engle, Jesse A.....      | I | Shepherd Junction, W. Va. |
| Jackson, C. F.....       | L | Martinsburg, W. Va.       |
| Lauthan, Ross Ogden..... | L | Shepherdstown, W. Va.     |
| Lewis, C. E.....         | L | Girardstown, W. Va.       |
| Shirkey, A. P.....       | L | Martinsburg, W. Va.       |
| Smith, A. W.....         | D | Martinsburg, W. Va.       |

## IN MEMORIAM.

Our Brethren Who Have Fallen On Sleep Since 1866

"They \* \* rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

| NAME.                          | Entered Conference. | PLACE OF DEATH.               | TIME.               | AGE. | In Ministry. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|
| Eldridge R. Veitch.....        | 1831                | Stephens City, Va.....        | 1867, Feb. 10...    | 57   | 32           |
| David Trout.....               | 1837                | Front Royal, Va.....          | 1869, Dec. 6.....   | 74   | 36           |
| Daniel H. Parrish.....         | 1855                | Baltimore City.....           | 1871, Feb.....      | 37   | 11           |
| John L. Gibbons.....           | 1822                | Baltimore County, Md.....     | 1871, July.....     | 70   | 53           |
| David Shoaff.....              | 1848                | Woodstock, Va.....            | 1871, May 26.....   | 48   | 21           |
| Stephen Smith.....             | 1830                | Berkeley Springs, W. Va.....  | 1871, Oct. 9.....   | 69   | 41           |
| James D. Nally (prob.).....    | 1870                | Bladensburg, Md.....          | 1871.....           | 26   | 7            |
| William G. Cross.....          | 1846                | Leesburg, Va.....             | 1873, Aug. 4.....   | 51   | 20           |
| John W. Bull.....              | 1843                | Alexandria, Va.....           | 1873, Dec. 25.....  | 54   | 31           |
| Lewis Henley (prob.).....      | 1873                | Greenbrier Co., W. Va.....    | 1874, Jan. 19.....  | 24   | 5            |
| Richard S. Shreve.....         | 1869                | Botetourt County, Va.....     | 1874, June 25.....  | 34   | 2            |
| William S. Baird.....          | 1842                | Frederick County, Va.....     | 1874, Aug. 3.....   | 59   | 31           |
| Lorenzo D. Nixon.....          | 1854                | Loudoun County, Va.....       | 1875, Jan. 28.....  | 63   | 20           |
| James F. Liggett.....          | 1855                | Churchville, Va.....          | 1875, April.....    | 44   | 20           |
| Foushee C. Tebbs.....          | 1845                | Poolesville, Md.....          | 1875, Nov. 18.....  | 55   | 34           |
| Jason P. Etchison.....         | 1852                | Arlington, Md.....            | 1876, May 31.....   | 55   | 25           |
| Norval Wilson.....             | 1821                | Near Charlestown, W. Va.....  | 1876, Aug. 9.....   | 73   | 55           |
| Henry C. Pitzer.....           | 1872                | Union, W. Va.....             | 1877, Feb. 8.....   | 32   | 3            |
| William G. Coe.....            | 1854                | Lewisburg, W. Va.....         | 1877, Mch. 29.....  | 45   | 25           |
| Dabney Ball.....               | 1843                | Baltimore City.....           | 1878, Feb. 15.....  | 58   | 30           |
| William J. Perry.....          | 1858                | Staunton, Va.....             | 1878, May 12.....   | 39   | 28           |
| John N. Gray.....              | 1860                | Hampshire Co., W. Va.....     | 1878, Oct. 18.....  | 39   | 19           |
| George G. Brooke.....          | 1829                | Berryville, Va.....           | 1878, Dec. 8.....   | 69   | 42           |
| James Higgins.....             | 1867                | Baltimore City.....           | 1879, Feb. 13.....  | 70   | 53           |
| Thomas B. Sargent.....         | 1825                | Baltimore City.....           | 1879, Oct. 13.....  | 74   | 35           |
| Wm. H. Wheelwright.....        | 1846                | Warren County, Va.....        | 1879, Dec. 17.....  | 55   | 8            |
| Michael P. Scanlan.....        | 1874                | Waverly, Md.....              | 1879, Dec. 26.....  | 26   | 8            |
| John L. Gilbert.....           | 1842                | Bruce town, Va.....           | 1880, Jan. 28.....  | 61   | 38           |
| Ezra F. Busey.....             | 1842                | Baltimore City.....           | 1880, May 13.....   | 60   | 32           |
| Jehu Hank.....                 | 1828                | Monroe County, W. Va.....     | 1880, July 7.....   | 79   | 59           |
| Enoch G. Jamison.....          | 1841                | Newport, Va.....              | 1880, Dec. 10.....  | 60   | 34           |
| Benjamin Arbogast.....         | 1857                | Winchester, Va.....           | 1881, Mch. 31.....  | 50   | 26           |
| George B. Allen.....           | 1861                | Harford County, Md.....       | 1881, Sept. 4.....  | 51   | 21           |
| Samuel Regester.....           | 1840                | Prince George's Co., Md.....  | 1881, Oct. 17.....  | 63   | 44           |
| S. Samuel Roszell.....         | 1838                | Fauquier Co., Va.....         | 1882, April 27..... | 70   | 45           |
| John Palsal.....               | 1827                | Baltimore City.....           | 1882, June 25.....  | 75   | 57           |
| Edward G. Vandiver.....        | 1876                | Lewisburg, W. Va.....         | 1883, Sept. 3.....  | 31   | 7            |
| Samuel Kepler.....             | 1827                | Baltimore City.....           | 1884, Aug. 1.....   | 80   | 50           |
| William H. Wilson.....         | 1844                | Washington City.....          | 1884.....           | 60   | 46           |
| Charles L. Torreyson.....      | 1859                | Fairfield, Va.....            | 1885, April 29..... | 52   | 29           |
| Alexander B. Blue.....         | 1876                | Rockbridge Baths, Va.....     | 1885, June 6.....   | 34   | 3            |
| James H. March.....            | 1842                | Middletown, Va.....           | 1885, July 30.....  | 65   | 48           |
| George W. Lightner.....        | 1868                | Falmouth, Va.....             | 1886, Feb. 14.....  | 81   | 19           |
| Frank M. Strother.....         | 1877                | Markham, Va.....              | 1886, Oct. 29.....  | 34   | 0            |
| Leonidas R. Greene.....        | 1876                | Roanoke City, Va.....         | 1886, Nov. 23.....  | 33   | 15           |
| William L. Lynch.....          | 1872                | Berryville, Va.....           | 1887, Mch. 26.....  | 45   | 11           |
| S. Holland Engle (prob.).....  | 1886                | Berryville, Va.....           | 1887, June 12.....  | 22   | 9            |
| Thomas Hildebrand.....         | 1838                | Monterey, Va.....             | 1887, Nov. 28.....  | 71   | 42           |
| Joseph N. Spangler.....        | 1845                | Baltimore City.....           | 1887, Dec. 27.....  | 67   | 48           |
| James Beaty.....               | 1850                | Moorsfield, W. Va.....        | 1888, April 18..... | 61   | 33           |
| John S. Martin.....            | 1835                | Baltimore City.....           | 1888, July 8.....   | 73   | 53           |
| William R. Stringer.....       | 1855                | Reisterstown, Md.....         | 1888, Nov. 15.....  | 54   | 36           |
| Lewis C. Miller.....           | 1863                | Harrisonburg, Va.....         | 1889, April 25..... | 49   | 28           |
| Gilson Mauzy.....              | 1851                | Rockingham County, Va.....    | 1889, Nov.....      | 75   | 35           |
| George R. Jefferson.....       | 1855                | Parnassus, Va.....            | 1890, Jan. 8.....   | 57   | 34           |
| Wm. T. Quinn.....              | 1856                | Baltimore City.....           | 1890, Feb. 26.....  | 61   | 30           |
| Andrew Lohley.....             | 1860                | Edinburg, Va.....             | 1890, Mch. 14.....  | 67   | 31           |
| Paris M. Henderson (Pr.).....  | 1889                | Catawba, Roanoke Co., Va..... | 1890, April 13..... | 22   | 6            |
| Samuel S. Troy.....            | 1882                | Franklin, Va.....             | 1890, July 12.....  | 29   | 8            |
| Maurice C. Mehrling (Pr.)..... | 1888                | Near Frederick City, Md.....  | 1890, Sept. 13..... | 22   | 2            |
| John W. Ewan.....              | 1853                | Washington, D. C.....         | 1890, Dec. 29.....  | 59   | 38           |
| Alfred A. Eskridge.....        | 1830                | Staunton, Va.....             | 1891, Jan. 16.....  | 92   | 62           |
| Francis A. Richey.....         | 1843                | Woodstock, Va.....            | 1891, Feb. 21.....  | 73   | 48           |
| John Landstreet.....           | 1848                | Martinsburg, W. Va.....       | 1891, Nov. 21.....  | 73   | 43           |
| Presley B. Smith.....          | 1853                | California.....               | 1891, June 1.....   | 59   | 38           |
| Edward F. Heterick.....        | 1857                | Frederick County, Va.....     | 1891, May 28.....   | 70   | 34           |
| Henry Hoffman.....             | 1841                | Keyser, W. Va.....            | 1892, Jan. 12.....  | 78   | 41           |

## IN MEMORIAM—Continued.

| NAME.                      | Entered Confer-<br>ence. | PLACE OF DEATH.          | TIME.           | AGE. | In<br>Ministry. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------|
| John C. Dice               | 1848                     | Upperville, Va.          | 1892, April 5.  | 71   | 44              |
| R. Stewart Cunningham      | 1877                     | Monterey, Va.            | 1892, Dec. 22.  | 38   | 16              |
| Samuel D. Bennington (Pr.) | 1891                     | Springfield, W. Va.      | 1892, Sept. 20. | 61   | 16              |
| Charles M. Brown           | 1875                     | Front Royal, Va.         | 1893, June 7.   | 40   | 18              |
| George Stevenson           | 1841                     | Stephens City, Va.       | 1893, July 8.   | 83   | 52              |
| William W. Hedrick         | 1875                     | Newport, Va.             | 1893, Oct. 10.  | 66   | 18              |
| Samuel W. Haddaway         | 1869                     | Washington, D. C.        | 1893, Oct. 26.  | 43   | 24              |
| William A. Wade            | 1868                     | Washington, D. C.        | 1893, Dec. 4.   | 57   | 33              |
| M. G. Balthis              | 1861                     | New Market, Md.          | 1894, June.     | 57   | 35              |
| John W. Wolfe              | 1846                     | Springfield, W. Va.      | 1894, June 6.   | 69   | 48              |
| Samuel Rodgers             | 1848                     | Baltimore Md.            | 1894, Nov. 1.   | 69   | 46              |
| Milton M. Long             | 1887                     | Berkeley Springs, W. Va. | 1894, Dec. 30.  | 67   | 46              |
| David Thomas               | 1833                     | Baltimore, Md.           | 1895, Jan. 3.   | 87   | 62              |
| Wm. K. Boyle               | 1860                     | Hyattsville, Md.         | 1895, Feb. 20.  | 55   | 23              |
| Silas R. Snapp             | 1867                     | Cedarville, Va.          | 1895, Mch. 10.  | 61   | 45              |
| John W. Boteler            | 1851                     | Washington, D. C.        | 1896, April 12. | 67   | 51              |
| Joshua M. Grandin          | 1845                     | Contee's Md.             | 1896.           | 82   | 28              |
| Robert Ross                | 1868                     | Allegany County, Md.     | 1896, Dec. 13.  | 84   | 42              |
| Joseph H. Temple           | 1855                     | Churchville, Va.         | 1897, Mch. 27.  | 69   | 22              |
| Felix M. Totten            | 1876                     | McDowell, Va.            | 1898, Mch. 15.  | 46   | 35              |
| George H. Zimmerman        | 1860                     | Baltimore, Md.           | 1898, Nov. 3.   | 60   | 58              |
| John W. Tongue             | 1844                     | Washington, D. C.        | 1898, Dec. 31.  | 78   | 53              |
| Alfred O. Armstrong        | 1876                     | Rockville, Md.           | 1899, Jan. 29.  | 44   | 28              |
| Jefferson D. Martin        | 1883                     | Lewisburg, W. Va.        | 1899, Sept. 2.  | 40   | 16              |
| J. Newman Hank             | 1851                     | Baltimore, Md.           | 1899, Dec. 10.  | 72   | 48              |
| James M. Pollansbee        | 1849                     | Glade Spring, Va.        | 1900, Jan. 12.  | 76   | 51              |
| Wesley Hammond             | 1864                     | Romney, W. Va.           | 1900, Feb. 21.  | 62   | 36              |
| Archibald C. Hamill        | 1891                     | Greenbank, W. Va.        | 1900, Feb. 24.  | 64   | 9               |
| Francis M. Mills           | 1832                     | Neosho, Mo.              | 1900, Mch. 10.  | 88   | 68              |
| Edward H. Henry            | 1860                     | Marshall, Va.            | 1900, April 7.  | 67   | 40              |
| J. Hoffman Waugh           | 1842                     | Harrisonburg, Va.        | 1900, Aug. 10.  | 86   | 58              |
| Thomas Briley              | 1859                     | Mount Jackson, Va.       | 1900, April 19. | 64   | 41              |
| John C. Jones              | 1877                     | Romney, W. Va.           | 1900, Aug. 23.  | 47   | 23              |
| Henry H. Kennedy           | 1868                     | Charles Town, W. Va.     | 1901, May 21.   | 54   | 33              |
| Jacob M. Envey             | 1889                     | Crab Bottom, Va.         | 1901, Aug. 16.  | 41   | 12              |
| Samuel M. Bowman           | 1889                     | Mt. Sidney, Va.          | 1901, April 21. | 50   | 12              |
| Francis A. Mercer          | 1855                     | Baltimore, Md.           | 1902, Jan. 15.  | 72   | 47              |
| Nelson Head                | 1834                     | Leesburg, Va.            | 1902, June 15.  | 91   | 69              |
| Thomas E. Carson           | 1853                     | Roanoke, Va.             | 1902, Oct. 18.  | 70   | 49              |
| Robert R. S. Hough         | 1854                     | Fredericksburg, Va.      | 1902, April 19. | 73   | 46              |
| Rumsey Smithson            | 1856                     | Mansfield, Ill.          | 1902, June 12.  | 68   | 46              |
| John W. Carter             | 1859                     | Dunlap, W. Va.           | 1902, June 21.  | 68   | 43              |
| Larkin H. Crenshaw         | 1859                     | Loudoun County, Va.      | 1902, Sept. 22. | 70   | 43              |
| William A. McDonald        | 1866                     | Baltimore, Md.           | 1902, May 14.   | 64   | 36              |
| Charles G. Linthicum       | 1848                     | Prince George's Co., Md. | 1903, Oct. 25.  | 81   | 55              |
| Saul B. Dolly              | 1856                     | Fredericksburg, Va.      | 1903, Aug. 8.   | 76   | 47              |
| Thomas J. Miller           | 1887                     | Hedgesville, W. Va.      | 1903, Oct. 1.   | 39   | 16              |
| Sydnor G. Ferguson         | 1872                     | Leesburg, Va.            | 1904, Feb. 1.   | 59   | 32              |
| J. C. Sedwick              | 1872                     | Calvert County, Md.      | 1904, April 13. | 62   | 32              |
| Aaron Boon                 | 1857                     | Luray, Va.               | 1904, Dec. 31.  | 71   | 47              |
| Phillip S. E. Sixens       | 1856                     | Newcastle, Va.           | 1904, Dec. 23.  | 72   | 48              |
| Henry D. Bishop            | 1869                     | Covington, Va.           | 1905, May 13.   | 63   | 37              |
| Sylvanus Townsend          | 1859                     | Bohemia Manor, Md.       | 1906, Feb. 1.   | 69   | 47              |
| Jas. S. Porter             | 1857                     | Front Royal, Va.         | 1906, Mch. 27.  | 72   | 49              |
| Quincy A. Wheat            | 1872                     | Staunton, Va.            | 1906, Mch. 31.  | 62   | 34              |
| Peter H. Whisner           | 1861                     | Baltimore, Md.           | 1906, April 21. | 68   | 45              |
| Charles A. Joyce           | 1861                     | Gambrell's, Md.          | 1906, May 9.    | 70   | 45              |
| William O. Ross            | 1869                     | Abbeville, S. C.         | 1906, Nov. 26.  | 69   | 37              |
| Lewis G. Martin            | 1868                     | Aberdeen, Md.            | 1907, Feb. 22.  | 67   | 39              |
| James H. Boyd              | 1875                     | Roanoke, Va.             | 1907, Mch. 30.  | 57   | 32              |
| John O. Tackett            | 1879                     | Romington, Va.           | 1907, May 20.   | 59   | 28              |
| Lewis H. Graybill          | 1859                     | Botetourt County, Va.    | 1907, May 25.   | 73   | 48              |
| Robert Smith               | 1846                     | Mannassas, Va.           | 1907, Aug. 27.  | 88   | 61              |
| Bernard B. White           | 1903                     | Mt. Jackson, Va.         | 1907, Sept. 14. | 51   | 4               |
| James S. Gardner           | 1853                     | Middletown, Va.          | 1907, Nov. 14.  | 78   | 54              |
| Frederick A. Gaines        | 1894                     | Forest Grove, Md.        | 1907, Feb. 10.  | 46   | 14              |
| James E. Armstrong         | 1853                     | Roanoke, Va.             | 1908, April 7.  | 78   | 55              |
| William G. Eggleston       | 1837                     | Middletown, Va.          | 1908, April 25. | 98   | 71              |
| Walter Neal Simpson        | (Sup)                    | Prince Frederick, Md.    | 1908, Aug. 20.  | 30   | 3               |
| Charles B. LeFev           | 1887                     | Salem, Va.               | 1909, April 9.  | 52   | 22              |
| Leonidas A. Snow           | 1875                     | Brentsville, Va.         | 1909, April 21. | 55   | 34              |
| Harry W. Burruss           | 1899                     | Gaithersburg, Md.        | 1909, April 27. | 37   | 10              |



## IN MEMORIAM—Continued.

| NAME.                          | Entered Conference. | PLACE OF DEATH.             | TIME.               | AGE. | In Ministry. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|
| Allen A. P. Neel.....          | 1863                | Frankford, W. Va.....       | 1909, Nov. 20.....  | 68   | 46           |
| Samuel K. Cox.....             | 1844                | Harrisonburg, Va.....       | 1909, Nov. 27.....  | 86   | 65           |
| Thomas G. Nevitt.....          | 1874                | Near Port Republic, Va..... | 1909, Dec. 15.....  | 69   | 35           |
| Lemuel W. Haslup.....          | 1861                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1909, Dec. 16.....  | 78   | 48           |
| William L. Dolly.....          | 1884                | Near Baltimore, Md.....     | 1910, Feb. 5.....   | 49   | 26           |
| James H. Wolff.....            | 1855                | Charles Town, W. Va.....    | 1910, Feb. 21.....  | 76   | 55           |
| Hamilton A. Gaver.....         | 1853                | Middletown, Va.....         | 1910, Mar. 18.....  | 80   | 57           |
| Addison Weller.....            | 1864                | Govanstown, Md.....         | 1910, May 15.....   | 79   | 46           |
| William E. Henry.....          | 1896                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1910, Nov. 14.....  | 36   | 14           |
| Jacob S. Hopkins.....          | 1877                | Strasburg, Va.....          | 1910, Dec. 4.....   | 87   | 33           |
| Joseph J. Crickenberger.....   | 1864                | Lewisburg, W. Va.....       | 1910, Dec. 25.....  | 79   | 46           |
| John S. Hutchinson.....        | 1870                | Edinburg, Va.....           | 1911, Mar. 20.....  | 68   | 40           |
| Joseph J. Engle.....           | 1856                | Berryville, Va.....         | 1911, Sept. 4.....  | 79   | 55           |
| Asbury C. McNeer.....          | 1871                | Alderson, W. Va.....        | 1911, Dec. 19.....  | 66   | 40           |
| Leonidas Butt.....             | 1861                | Woodstock, Va.....          | 1912, July 8.....   | 71   | 61           |
| Stuart H. Greene.....          | 1908                | Greenbrier Co., W. Va.....  | 1912, Sept. 8.....  | 28   | 5            |
| Frank Jenkins.....             | 1904                | Greenville, Va.....         | 1913, Jan. 5.....   | 40   | 8            |
| Adam Q. Flaherty.....          | 1861                | Craig Co., Va.....          | 1913, Mar. 19.....  | 86   | 52           |
| Andrew M. Cackley.....         | 1875                | Roanoke, Va.....            | 1913, Oct. 5.....   | 61   | 36           |
| William H. Woolf.....          | 1877                | Washington, D. C.....       | 1913, April 28..... | 64   | 38           |
| John P. Hyde.....              | 1860                | Clarksburg, W. Va.....      | 1913, Oct. 5.....   | 77   | 54           |
| Clarence L. Kennard.....       | 1884                | New Market, Md.....         | 1914, Feb. 17.....  | 51   | 30           |
| Louis R. Jones.....            | 1860                | Luray, Va.....              | 1914, Mar. 29.....  | 79   | 54           |
| LaFayette Fox.....             | 1872                | Front Royal, Va.....        | 1914, July 14.....  | 68   | 42           |
| J. Hervey DuLaney.....         | 1858                | Washington, D. C.....       | 1914, Sept. 7.....  | 79   | 56           |
| Charles L. Damaron.....        | 1864                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1914, Nov. 20.....  | 74   | 50           |
| Peter W. Jeffries.....         | 1885                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1914, Nov. 29.....  | 57   | 29           |
| John T. Wightman.....          | 1848                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1915, Mar. 3.....   | 90   | 67           |
| Isaac Ryder.....               | 1886                | Jacksonville, Fla.....      | 1915, July 28.....  | 61   | 29           |
| Walter W. Watts.....           | 1867                | Strasburg, Va.....          | 1915, July 31.....  | 84   | 48           |
| J. Kyle Gilbert.....           | 1875                | Churchville, Va.....        | 1915, Aug. 19.....  | 64   | 40           |
| Charles E. Simmons.....        | 1874                | Manassas, Va.....           | 1915, Aug. 22.....  | 64   | 41           |
| William M. Waters.....         | 1888                | Washington, D. C.....       | 1915, Aug. 29.....  | 54   | 27           |
| Charles S. Stanton.....        | 1888                | Harrisonburg, Va.....       | 1915, Oct. 24.....  | 51   | 7            |
| James T. Williams.....         | 1873                | Charles Town, W. Va.....    | 1915, Nov. 29.....  | 69   | 42           |
| John H. Davidson.....          | 1876                | Luray, Va.....              | 1915, Dec. 5.....   | 64   | 39           |
| Samuel A. Parker.....          | 1886                | Berryville, Va.....         | 1916, Mch. 12.....  | 59   | 30           |
| Vincent W. Wheeler.....        | 1873                | Clifton Forge, Va.....      | 1916, Aug. 27.....  | 69   | 43           |
| Alpheus W. Wilson.....         | 1853                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1916, Nov. 21.....  | 82   | 68           |
| William H. D. Harper.....      | 1868                | Roanoke, Va.....            | 1917, Jan. 23.....  | 77   | 49           |
| John S. Engle.....             | 1890                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1917, Feb. 1.....   | 49   | 27           |
| Thomas W. Brown.....           | 1867                | Gardenville, Md.....        | 1917, July 30.....  | 89   | 50           |
| William L. Smith.....          | 1890                | Brunswick, Md.....          | 1917, Oct. 20.....  | 51   | 27           |
| Ephraim L. Kregelo.....        | 1853                | Shepherdstown, W. Va.....   | 1917, Nov. 17.....  | 74   | 55           |
| Asbury R. Martin.....          | 1868                | Staunton, Va.....           | 1918, Aug. 20.....  | 74   | 54           |
| John T. Maxwell.....           | 1864                | Staunton, Va.....           | 1918, Oct. 12.....  | 81   | 61           |
| William Melville.....          | 1893                | Waldorf, Md.....            | 1919, Jan. 28.....  | 69   | 44           |
| William Hedges.....            | 1859                | Martinsburg, W. Va.....     | 1919, Mar. 9.....   | 81   | 61           |
| George T. Tyler.....           | 1849                | Winchester, Va.....         | 1919, Sept. 13..... | 78   | 50           |
| William E. Woolf.....          | 1876                | Round Hill, Va.....         | 1919, Sept. 6.....  | 68   | 43           |
| Adam P. Boude.....             | 1858                | Stanley, Va.....            | 1919, Nov. 29.....  | 84   | 61           |
| Beverly W. Bond.....           | 1871                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1920, Jan. 22.....  | 77   | 49           |
| John W. McNeill.....           | 1892                | Staunton, Va.....           | 1920, Nov. 16.....  | 62   | 28           |
| John Fredrick Baggs.....       | 1874                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1921, Mar. 6.....   | 70   | 48           |
| James W. Grubb.....            | 1879                | Sudlersville, Md.....       | 1921, Mar. 20.....  | 76   | 42           |
| James P. Stump.....            | 1885                | Fredericksburg, Va.....     | 1921, May 13.....   | 75   | 36           |
| Isaac W. Canter.....           | 1866                | Washington, D. C.....       | 1921, Aug. 27.....  | 78   | 54           |
| Oscar W. Lusby.....            | 1891                | Roanoke, Va.....            | 1921, Dec.....      | 50   | 30           |
| Charles W. Stump.....          | 1903                | Stony Ridge, W. Va.....     | 1922, Jan. 1.....   | 62   | 28           |
| J. Latimer Kibler.....         | 1876                | Washington, D. C.....       | 1922, Sept. 29..... | 74   | 46           |
| Benjamin F. Ball.....          | 1866                | Waynesboro, Va.....         | 1923, Jan. 26.....  | 57   | 33           |
| Rufus H. Wilson.....           | 1869                | Blacksburg, Va.....         | 1923, Feb. 17.....  | 76   | 54           |
| Thomas Cooper.....             | 1870                | Staunton, Va.....           | 1923, Mar. 24.....  | 75   | 63           |
| Isaac Harness VanDevander..... | 1918                | Staunton, Va.....           | 1923, Mar. 25.....  | 49   | 5            |
| Wm. G. Hammond.....            | 1857                | Botetourt Co., W. Va.....   | 1923, April 6.....  | 87   | 66           |
| James R. Vanhorne.....         | 1866                | Clifton Forge, Va.....      | 1923, May 11.....   | 82   | 57           |
| Thomas A. Burch.....           | 1909                | Roanoke, Va.....            | 1923, May 19.....   | 52   | 14           |
| Frazier Furr.....              | 1869                | Harrisonburg, Va.....       | 1923, Sept. 6.....  | 79   | 54           |
| Luke R. Markwood.....          | 1875                | Staunton, Va.....           | 1923, Sept. 17..... | 73   | 48           |
| Absalon Knox.....              | 1906                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1924, Jan. 15.....  | 51   | 17           |
| David Bush.....                | 1868                | Salom, Va.....              | 1924, April 15..... | 85   | 67           |
| David H. Kern.....             | 1896                | Staunton, Va.....           | 1924, June 18.....  | 58   | 28           |
| John H. Light.....             | 1884                | Romney, W. Va.....          | 1924, Dec. 29.....  | 66   | 40           |
| J. Robert Andrew.....          | 1874                | Rowland, N. C.....          | 1925, July 5.....   | 76   | 42           |
| Francis A. Strother.....       | 1872                | Stephens City, Va.....      | 1925, Aug. 22.....  | 79   | 63           |
| George J. D. Collins.....      | 1876                | Baltimore, Md.....          | 1926, Jan. 20.....  | 76   | 60           |
| John A. Kern.....              | 1866                | Dallas, Texas.....          | 1926, Mar. 23.....  | 80   | 60           |
| Murphy D. Eldmore.....         | 1914                | Leesburg, Va.....           | 1926, Aug. 2.....   | 42   | 12           |
| Hubert W. Ludamood.....        | 1923                | Winchester, Va.....         | 1926, Nov. 21.....  | 57   | 3            |
| Christopher Sydenstricker..... | 1886                | Charles Town, W. Va.....    | 1927, June 19.....  | 81   | 41           |
| George H. Echols.....          | 1895                | Williamsburg, W. Va.....    | 1927, Sept. 8.....  | 63   | 32           |



# Sessions of the Baltimore Conference

| DATE.                  | PLACE.                      | PRESIDENT.                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1866—Feb. 7-15.        | Alexandria, Va              | John Early.                            |
| 1867—March 6-13.       | Trinity, Baltimore, Md.     | George F. Pierce.                      |
| 1868— " 4-13.          | Central, Baltimore, Md.     | D. S. Doggett.                         |
| 1869— " 3-12.          | Trinity, Baltimore, Md.     | W. W. Wightman.                        |
| 1870— " 2-10.          | St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.  | H. N. McTyeire.                        |
| 1871— " 8-14.          | Salem, Va.                  | Geo. F. Pierce.                        |
| 1872— " 6-13.          | Warrenton, Va.              | Robert Paine.                          |
| 1873— " 5-14.          | Trinity, Baltimore, Md.     | Geo. F. Pierce.                        |
| 1874— " 4-12.          | Staunton, Va.               | D. S. Doggett.                         |
| 1875— " 3-10.          | Washington, D. C.           | E. M. Marvin.                          |
| 1876— " 1- 8.          | Winchester, Va.             | E. M. Marvin.                          |
| 1877— " 7-15.          | Alexandria, Va.             | H. H. Kavanaugh.                       |
| 1878— " 6-14.          | St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.  | H. N. McTyeire.                        |
| 1879— " 5-11.          | Salem, Va.                  | W. W. Wightman.                        |
| 1880— " 3-10.          | Front Royal, Va.            | J. C. Keener.                          |
| 1881— " 9-15.          | Harrisonburg, Va.           | H. N. McTyeire.                        |
| 1882— " 8-14.          | Fredericksburg, Va.         | H. N. McTyeire.                        |
| 1883— " 14-21.         | Charles Town, W. Va.        | J. C. Keener.                          |
| 1884— " 12-19.         | Calvary, Baltimore, Md.     | A. W. Wilson.                          |
| 1885— " 11-18.         | Salem, Va.                  | J. C. Granbery.                        |
| 1886— " 10-16.         | Staunton, Va.               | H. N. McTyeire.                        |
| 1887— " 9-15.          | Leesburg, Va.               | J. C. Keener.                          |
| 1888— " 14-20.         | Martinsburg, W. Va.,        | A. W. Wilson.                          |
| 1889— " 13-19.         | Alexandria, Va.             | A. W. Wilson.                          |
| 1890— " 12-19.         | St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.  | W. W. Duncan.                          |
| 1891— " 11-17.         | Greene Mem. Roanoke Va.     | E. R. Hendrix.                         |
| 1892— " 23-29.         | Harrisonburg, Va.           | J. C. Keener.                          |
| 1893— " 22-27.         | Front Royal, Va.            | J. S. Key.                             |
| 1894— " 28-April 4.    | Fredericksburg, Va.         | J. C. Granbery.                        |
| 1895— " 27- " 3.       | Washington, D. C.           | J. C. Granbery.                        |
| 1896— " 25-31.         | Roanoke, Va.                | R. K. Hargrove.                        |
| 1897— " 24-30.         | Staunton, Va.               | C. B. Galloway.                        |
| 1898— " 23-28.         | Hinton, W. Va.              | A. W. Wilson.                          |
| 1899—April 5-11.       | Washington, D. C.           | J. C. Granbery.                        |
| 1900— " 4-10.          | Washington, D. C.           | W. A. Candler.                         |
| 1901— " 3- 9.          | Roanoke, Va.                | O. P. Fitzgerald.                      |
| 1902—March 26-April 1. | Trinity, Baltimore, Md.     | C. B. Galloway.                        |
| 1903— " 25-31.         | Fredericksburg, Va.         | A. Coke Smith.                         |
| 1904— " 30-April 5.    | Alexandria, Va.             | A. W. Wilson.                          |
| 1905— " 22-28.         | Winchester, Va.             | W. W. Duncan.                          |
| 1906— " 28-April 2.    | Cumberland, Md.             | { A. W. Wilson.<br>} W. A. Candler.    |
| 1907— " 27- " 3.       | Staunton, Va.               | E. E. Hoss.                            |
| 1908— " 25-31.         | Roanoke, Va.                | A. W. Wilson.                          |
| 1909— " 24-30.         | St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.  | { A. W. Wilson and<br>} W. A. Candler. |
| 1910— " 23-28.         | Washington, D. C.           | A. W. Wilson.                          |
| 1911— " 29-April 3.    | Clifton Forge, Va.          | E. E. Hoss.                            |
| 1912— " 27- " 2.       | Roanoke, Va.                | W. B. Murrah.                          |
| 1913— " 26-31.         | Staunton, Va.               | J. C. Kilgo.                           |
| 1914— " 25-30.         | Baltimore, Md               | Collins Denny.                         |
| 1915— " 24-29.         | Washington, D. C.           | W. A. Candler.                         |
| 1916— " 22-27.         | Alexandria, Va.             | Edwin D Mouzon.                        |
| 1917— " 28-April 2.    | Roanoke, Va.                | W. B. Murrah.                          |
| 1918—April 3-8.        | Central, Baltimore, Md.     | James Atkins.                          |
| 1919—March 26-31.      | Staunton, Va.               | E. R. Hendrix.                         |
| 1920—April 7-12.       | Washington, D. C.           | E. R. Hendrix.                         |
| 1921—April 7-11.       | Greene Mem., Roanoke, Va.   | E. R. Hendrix.                         |
| 1922—March 23-27.      | Washington, D. C.           | U. V. W. Darlington                    |
| 1923—April 4-9.        | West End, Roanoke, Va.      | W. A. Candler                          |
| 1924—April 27.         | Greene Mem., Roanoke, Va.   | W. A. Candler                          |
| 1925—March 25-30.      | Mt Vernon Pl., Wash., D. C. | W. A. Candler                          |
| 1926—March 23-29.      | Winchester, Va.             | W. A. Candler                          |
| 1927—Sept. 28-Oct. 3.  | Greene Mem., Roanoke, Va.   | Collins Denny                          |

# Journal of the Daily Proceedings 1927

## FIRST DAY.

Wednesday, September 28, 1927.

The Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, commenced its One Hundred and Forty-Third Session in Greene Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Roanoke, Va., September 28, 1927, at 9 o'clock A. M.

Bishop Collins Denny, President of the Conference, in the Chair.  
The Conference united in singing Hymn No. 181,

"Come Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire,  
Let us Thine influence prove;  
Source of the old prophetic fire.  
Fountain of life and love."

Rev. E. L. Pell, D.D., led in prayer.

The Bishop called E. L. Woolf to take the Chair.

Dr. Pell addressed the Conference, basing his remarks upon the twenty-first chapter of Saint John's Gospel.

Conference united in singing Hymn No. 508,

"Take the name of Jesus with you, Child of sorrow and of woe."  
Bishop Denny resumed the Chair.

THE ROLL was called by the Secretary of the last Conference and 166 Clerical and 54 Lay members answered to their names.

SECRETARIES—H. M. Canter was elected Secretary and, upon his nomination, J. Harry Smith, Gracen D. Kidner, James H. Haley, C. J. Clark, J. H. Bean, N. C. Rice, L. B. Bobbitt, and C. E. Brandt were elected Assistant Secretaries.

W. G. Winton was appointed to canvass for Conference Minutes.

C. L. Beard was, upon motion, appointed as Messenger to collect Reports.

The Rules of the Last General Conference were, upon motion, adopted as the Rules for the Governing of the Conference.

SUBSTITUTIONS—The following substitutions were made: Alexandria District, D. F. Harrell for D. D. Crenshaw on the Roll, T. T. Taylor in the place of H. C. Febrey on the Bible Board and T. B. Winter in the place of W. C. Baggett on the Board of Church Extension. Baltimore District, R. G. Mowbray in the place of Dr. J. C. Joyce on the Roll. Lewisburg District, Ashby C. Huffman in the place of

M. W. Nester and J. E. Bass in the place of J. E. Miller on the Roll; H. P. Baker in the place of G. H. Echols on the Committee on Admissions and J. E. Bass in the place of M. W. Nestor on the Board of Church Extension. Moorefield District, Willard Everestine in the place of Maurice H. Maxwell and H. Crowder Homan in the place of Oscar N. Strieby on the Roll, and C. W. Fink in place of J. C. Spindler on the Committee on Admissions, and R. D. Marshall in the place of H. W. Lindamood on the Bible Board. Rockingham District, H. H. Scott in the place of H. B. Alexander, J. A. Crim in the place of C. S. Burgess, E. D. Weaver in the place of William Payne, and J. L. Coffey in the place of J. H. Furr on the Roll. E. D. Weaver in the place of J. H. Furr on District Conference Records. C. L. Stevens in the place of R. P. Langford on the Bible Board, and E. W. Irvin in the place of B. F. Garber on the Board of Church Extension. Roanoke District, W. T. Doosing in the place of S. R. Pritchard, and J. O. P. Johnson in the place of A. H. Myers on the Roll. Washington District, Preston C. King in the place of Walter M. Magruder, and Howard A. Spurrier in the place of C. Orville Drury on the Roll. Winchester District, R. Hammersla in the place of C. W. Cooley, and H. R. Harrell in the place of C. L. Melton on the Roll.

THE HOUR of meeting was fixed at 9 A. M., and that of adjournment at 12.30 P. M.

THE BAR of the Conference was fixed at a line running in front of the Rear Window of the auditorium.

The Presiding Elders were, upon motion, requested to present the Nomination for the Board of Missions to serve through the ensuing quadrennium, in order that the new members might meet with the retiring Board.

The following nominations for the Board of Missions were presented and, upon motion, they were elected.

J. R. Wood, S. K. Cockrell, D. L. Blakemore, N. C. Rice, B. V. Switzer, D. A. Beery, J. P. Tyler, J. B. Hupman, C. E. Outcalt, R. G. Mowbray, E. T. Miles, W. H. Barger, J. B. Andrews, O. D. Garber, W. T. Griffith, and B. H. Riddleberger.

The following Resolution was presented and, upon motion, adopted:

"Resolved, that the Conference confirm the extraordinary action of the Cabinet in asking that an assessment of \$2,000.00 additional be placed on the Conference for the support of the Mission Charges and that the Treasurer be instructed to pay the mission appropriations on the basis of \$12,000.00 instead of \$10,000.00."

W. J. Whitesell resigned from the Board of Education and E. A. Roades was elected in his stead.

COMMUNICATIONS were received and referred as follows: from the General Sunday School Board to the Conference Sunday School Board, from the Publishing Agents to the Board of Christian Literature, from the General Board of Church Extension to the Conference Board of Church Extension, from the Golden Cross Society to the

Conference Hospital Board, and from the General Board of Education to the Conference Board of Education.

Upon motion, tomorrow at 10 o'clock was made the Order of the Day for Report number one of the Board of Missions.

The Report of the Southern Methodist Publishing Company was presented and read and, upon motion, it was made the Order of the Day for tomorrow at 11 o'clock.

INTRODUCTIONS—Rev. A. J. Lamar, D.D., Senior Publishing Agent, Rev. C. C. Jarrell, D.D., Secretary of the General Hospital Board and Rev. F. L. Wells, D.D., of the St. Louis Conference, representing the General Board of Finance, were introduced and addressed the Conference in behalf of the interests committed to their care.

QUESTION TWENTY-ONE of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

PRESIDING ELDERS—T. J. Lambert of the Alexandria District and J. Howard Wells of the Baltimore District, represented the condition of their respective Districts and their characters were examined and passed.

The names of Oscar F. Burgess, Oliver C. Beall, James M. Hawley, James S. Keene, C. W. Mark, Charles B. Sutton, and J. B. Henry of the Alexandria District were called, their characters examined and passed, and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

The names of W. E. Miller, J. M. Anderson, W. T. Gover, John C. Hawk, and J. Lester Shipley of the Baltimore District were called, their characters examined and passed, and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

QUESTION THIRTEEN of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are transferred to other Conferences?**

The name of E. O. Watson, an Elder, was called and his character passed and the Bishop announced his transfer to the South Carolina Conference.

Conference adjourned with singing Hymn No. 540 and with the Benediction by Rev. C. C. Jarrell to meet tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.

---

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday, September 29, 1927.

Conference met pursuant to adjournment.

Bishop Denny in the Chair.

The Conference united in singing Hymn No. 183, "Come Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove, with all Thy quickening power."

Bishop Denny led in prayer.

The Bishop read Hebrews the eleventh chapter and addressed the Conference.



Conference united in singing Hymn No. 198.

The Journal of yesterday was read and approved.

At the request of the Bishop, an offering for the restoration of "John Wesley's Room in Oxford University" was taken, amounting to \$106.06.

Upon motion, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to send messages of love and sympathy to the Superannuate brethren who are not in attendance upon the Conference and also to the preachers who are kept away through sickness.

**SUBSTITUTIONS**—The name of E. R. Early was substituted for that of Bruce Richardson on the Roll in the Lewisburg District.

Upon motion, Saturday morning, 11 o'clock, was made the Order of the Day for the Memorial Service.

Upon motion, the Committee on Memoirs was requested to prepare the Memoir of Judge E. D. Newman.

The Bishop called E. V. Register to the Chair.

The Order of the Day having arrived, Report No. ONE of the Board of Missions was presented and read.

Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D., Secretary of Promotion and Education of the General Board of Missions, addressed the Conference.

Bishop Denny resumed the Chair.

Report No. ONE of the Board of Missions was, upon motion, adopted.

**COMMUNICATIONS**—Communications were received and referred as follows: from the General Epworth League Board to the Conference Epworth League Board; from the Christian Advocate to the Board of Christian Literature; and from the General Board of Lay Activities to the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

**QUESTION TWENTY-ONE** of the General Minutes was resumed.

**PRESIDING ELDERS**—G. W. Richardson of the Lewisburg District, H. V. Wheeler of the Moorefield District, E. L. Woolf of the Roanoke District, H. Sydenstricker of the Rockingham District, E. V. Register of the Washington District, and H. M. Canter of the Winchester District, represented the condition of their respective Districts and their characters were examined and passed.

The names of John A. Anderson and C. H. Buchanan of the Lewisburg District were called; their characters examined and passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

The name of L. L. Lowance was called and his character was examined and passed. The name of A. A. P. Neel of the Moorefield District was called; his character examined and passed and his name referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

The names of G. O. Homan, T. A. Jordan, G. D. White, F. E. Hammon, J. L. Henderson, F. M. Richardson, S. R. Snead, B. W. Waters, W. H. Sanders, and H. A. Brown of the Roanoke District were called; their characters examined and passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.



A  
s  
a  
t  
o  
l  
a  
s  
h  
1  
7

Upon motion, the Order of the Day was postponed to complete the present call.

The names of H. W. Kinzer, C. L. Potter, H. M. Roane, H. M. Strickler, and L. L. Lloyd of the Rockingham District were called; their characters examined and passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

The names of A. Lee Barret, G. W. Gaither, W. B. Dorsey, F. T. Griffith, H. P. Hamill, J. W. Duffey, J. H. Wilhite, J. H. Kuhlman, J. W. Mitchell, and W. P. C. Coe of the Washington District were called; their characters examined and passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

The names of David F. Eutsler, J. B. Hedrick, H. L. Myerly, W. O. Talbert, H. S. Coe, N. N. Hall, and R. M. Wheeler of the Winchester District were called; their characters examined and passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

**QUESTION TWELVE** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who have withdrawn or been expelled?**

The names of F. C. Waggoner and H. W. Fowler of the Moorefield District were called; their characters examined and passed and they were reported as having withdrawn from the Ministry and Membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to unite with another Church.

**QUESTION THIRTEEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are transferred to other Conferences?**

The name of Leander Richard Nease, a Deacon in the Class of the Second Year, was called; his character examined and passed and the Bishop announced his Transfer to the Louisiana Conference.

The name of W. A. McKee was called; his character examined and passed and the Bishop announced his Transfer to the North Alabama Conference to take effect November 9, 1927.

**QUESTION NINE** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are received by Transfer from other Conferences?**

The Bishop announced the Transfer of Royal Allen Rice, a Deacon in the Class of the Second Year, from the Virginia Conference.

The Order of the Day having arrived, the Report of the Southern Methodist Publishing Company was taken up and, upon motion, adopted.

C. D. Harris addressed the Conference with reference to the difficult situation in which he was placed, as regards the Baltimore Southern Methodist, and, upon motion, a vote of confidence and co-operation was given him, as its editor.

**QUESTION THREE** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who remain on trial?**

Harold Hetzer Hoyt, Charles Roy Curtis, Arthur Woodley Henton, William Jennings Groah, Emory Wilson Jordan, Floyd Montgomery Lucas (has passed Course of Study for 2nd Year), Edwin Samuel Sheppe, Harry Stockton Myerly, and George Lipscomb Waters, having

passed in Examination before the Committee on the Course of Study, were advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

**QUESTION TWO** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who else is in the Class of the First Year?**

Albert Hinkle Shumate, Raymond Ledbetter Moore, and William Harvey Gray, not having completed the Course of Study, were continued in the Class of the First Year.

**QUESTION SEVENTEEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?**

Harry Stockton Myerly of the Washington District, was elected to deacon's orders in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 190 of the Discipline.

The pastors of Roanoke city were, upon motion, constituted a Committee on Public Worship.

The Conference adjourned with singing and with the Benediction by Bishop Denny to meet tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.

—o—

### THIRD DAY.

Friday, September 30, 1927.

Conference met pursuant to adjournment.

Bishop Denny in the Chair.

The Conference united in singing Hymn No. 499.

Bishop Denny led in prayer.

The Bishop read for a Scripture lesson Hebrews, chapter 9 and addressed the Conference in exposition of the passage.

The Journal of yesterday was read and approved.

THE ROLL of absentees was called and 28 Clerical and 26 Lay delegates answered to their names.

Upon motion, further calling of the Roll was dispensed with.

SUBSTITUTIONS—R. M. Irby was substituted in the place of J. M. Fulwilder on the Roll from the Rockingham District.

A Communication from the Trustees of Randolph Macon College was presented and referred to the Board of Education.

**QUESTION TWENTY-ONE** of the General Minutes was resumed.

James Herbert Brown, William Preston Good, Edward Byrnes Cook, Henry Baker Smith, Thomas Morgan, Royal Allen Rice, already Deacons, Charles McCulloch LeFew, already an Elder, Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, and William Oliver Lutrell, having passed in Examination before the Committee on the Course of Study and having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

A  
s  
a  
t  
o  
l  
a  
s  
h  
Λ  
7

QUESTION FOUR of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who else is in the Class of the Second Year?**

John Sanders Schwartz (having passed the Course of the Study for the Second Year), was continued in the Class of the Second Year.

QUESTION SEVENTEEN of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **What Traveling preachers and what Local preachers have been elected Deacons?**

Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, and William Oliver Lutrell, traveling preachers, were, upon motion, elected to Deacons Orders.

When the name of Herbert Lindamood, in the Class of the Second Year, was called, he was reported as having died in the Lord, and his name referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Finance was presented and read.

Hon. Daniel C. Roper addressed the Conference in behalf of the Superannuate Endowment and, upon motion, the Report was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS—Rev. S. C. Hatcher, D.D., Vice-President of Randolph Macon College; Dr. R. E. Blackwell, President of Randolph Macon College; Rev. B. M. Beckham, D.D., President of Ferrum Institute; Dr. J. L. Burruss, President of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Rev. R. T. Waterfield, Presiding Elder of Danville District, Virginia Conference; Rev. W. L. Ware, Pastor Saint James Church, Richmond; Prof. W. B. Gates, President of Blackstone College; Mr. M. T. Turner of the Publishing House; Rev. C. M. Hawkins, D.D., of the North Carolina Conference; and Dr. T. D. Ellis, Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension were introduced to the Conference.

A Communication was presented from the General Superintendent of the Southern Assembly asking for the appointment of a Committee to advise with the Superintendent of the Southern Assembly concerning plans for making it of larger service to the Church, and, upon motion, the Chair was requested to appoint the same.

The Bishop announced the following Committee, E. L. Woolf, Miss Cora Board, and E. Chase Bare.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was presented, read, and, upon motion, recommitted to the Board of Education.

The Report of the Hospital Board was presented, read, and, upon motion, adopted.

QUESTION FIFTEEN of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are the Deacon of One Year?**

Robert Orvell Hipes, Arthur Irvin Orndorff, Claude Byron Larrick, Elias Galloway Helmtoller, and Charles Leslie Reiter, having passed in examination before the Committee on the Course of Study, were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

David Robert Cleckner and William Clews, both having completed the full Course of Study for the Four Years, were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

**QUESTION SEVEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who else is in the Class of the Third Year?**

Palmer Eubank, Ernest Taylor Harrison, and Harris Magruder Waters, not having completed the Course of Study, were continued in the Class of the Third Year.

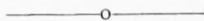
**QUESTION NINETEEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?**

William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst and John Hale Pearson, traveling preachers, having passed in examination on the Course of Study, were elected Elders.

**QUESTION SIXTEEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who else is in the Class of the Fourth Year?**

Kemp Dudley Swecker not having completed the Course of Study was continued in the Class of the Fourth Year.

Conference adjourned with singing Hymn No. 279, and with the Benediction by Bishop Denny to meet tomorrow morning at nine o'clock.



#### FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, October 1, 1927.

Conference met pursuant to adjournment.

Bishop Denny in the Chair.

Conference united in singing Hymn No. 19, "Come, thou Fount of every blessing."

Bishop Denny led in prayer.

The Bishop read the first chapter of the first Epistle of John, and addressed the Conference.

Conference united in singing Hymn No. 577, "O God, our help in ages past."

Prof. W. B. Gates, President of Blackstone College, addressed the Conference.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

**QUESTION SIX** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are admitted into full connection?**

James Herbert Brown, William Preston Good, Edward Byrnes Cook, Henry Baker Smith, Thomas Morgan, Royal Allen Rice, Charles McCulloch LeFew, Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, and William Oliver Lutrell, having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were called forward.



The Bishop addressed them and propounded the Disciplinary Questions and, upon motion, they were admitted into Full Connection.

The Bishop called Rev. H. P. Hamill to the Chair.

The Order of the Day having arrived, Question Fourteen of General Minutes was called, viz.: **What preachers have died during the year?** The Committee on Memoirs presented their report.

The Memoir of John A. Kern was read by S. V. Hildebrand.

The Memoir of M. D. Ellmore was read by G. D. Kidner.

The Memoir of H. Lindamood was read by W. J. Whitesell.

The Memoir of Christopher Sydenstricker was read by W. H. Ballengee.

The Memoir of G. H. Echols was read by W. W. White.

The Memoir of Judge E. D. Newman was read by W. D. Keene.

The Conference united in singing Hymn No.

"There is a land that is fairer than day,  
And by faith we can see it afar."

Suitable remarks of appreciation of the life and character of John A. Kern were made by H. M. Canter; of M. D. Ellmore by H. V. Wheeler; of H. W. Lindamood by H. V. Wheeler; of Christopher Sydenstricker by H. M. Canter, C. H. Cannon, R. L. Eutsler and W. H. Ballengee; of George H. Echols by G. W. Richardson and L. B. Atkins; of Judge E. D. Newman by H. M. Canter and H. P. Hamill.

Upon motion, the Report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted by a rising vote.

Bishop Denny resumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTIONS—Rev. Allen J. Carter, Assistant Secretary of the General Epworth League Board, and Rev. J. M. Rowland, D.D., Editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate, were introduced to the Conference.

Upon motion, the Hour of Adjournment was extended to complete the Call of Question ONE.

QUESTION ONE of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are admitted on Trial?**

The Recommendations of George Milton Bell of the Alexandria District Conference; Charles Fadeley Phillips and John Thomas Brown of the Baltimore District Conference; Peter Constant Helmsmoller, Jr., and Delford Sheets of the Lewisburg District Conference; Harry Wallace Craver of the Moorefield District Conference; Allen Gillis of the Roanoke District Conference; and Herman Monroe Wilson of the Washington District Conference were presented and, having passed in Examination before the Committee on the Course of Study and having been Recommended by the Committee on Admissions, they were severally admitted on Trial.

The Recommendations of Mack Thomason and William Felix Hodges of the Lewisburg District Conference; William Preston Saunders of the Roanoke District Conference; and Julian Edward McDonald of the Washington District Conference were presented; they were



reported as having passed in Examination before the Committee on the Course of Study; and having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions but, not having met the full Educational Requirements, they were received on Trial, under the two-thirds rule.

The name of C. L. Reiter and H. I. Stephens were, upon motion, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a Superannuate relation.

**QUESTION TEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers?**

Paul Russell Diehl, of the Church of the Brethren, having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions, was, upon motion, received into Full Connection, in accordance with paragraph 199 of the Book of Discipline and placed in the Class of the First Year.

**QUESTION SEVENTEEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **What Traveling Preachers and what Local Preachers have been elected Deacons?**

Lewis Otmer Rose and Noah Webster Russell, Local Preachers, having been recommended by the Lewisburg District Conference, were elected Deacons.

Conference adjourned with singing the Doxology and with the Benediction by Bishop Denny to meet Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

— o —

### FIFTH DAY.

Monday, October 3, 1927.

Conference met pursuant to adjournment.

Bishop Denny in the Chair.

Conference united in singing Hymn No. 19, "Come thou Fount of every Blessing."

Bishop Denny led in prayer.

The Bishop read Acts, the 25th chapter, and addressed the Conference.

The Minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

**QUESTION EIGHTEEN** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **What Traveling Preachers and what Local Preachers have been ordained Deacons?**

**QUESTION TWENTY** of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **What Traveling Preachers and what Local Preachers have been ordained Elders?**

The Bishop presented the following Certificate to the above named questions:

This certifies that I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by me in the City of Roanoke, State of Virginia, in Greene Memorial Meth-

odist Episcopal Church, South, did ordain each of the following preachers to the office of Deacon in the Church of God, on Sunday morning, October the second, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, each of them having been elected to that office by the Baltimore Annual Conference of the Church above mentioned, and each of them being presented for ordination to that office by H. M. Canter, an Elder, and also the Secretary of the Annual Conference mentioned above, namely:

Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, William Oliver Luttrell—all five traveling preachers; and Harry Stockton Myerly, Lewis Otmer Rose, Noah Webster Russell—all three local preachers.

In this service W. F. Locke, an Elder, read the Epistle.

Immediately after the ordination of the Deacons named above, I ordained each of the following traveling preachers to the office of Elder in the Church of God, each one having been elected to that office by the Annual Conference named above, and each one being presented for ordination by the Secretary named above, namely: William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson.

In this service William J. Elliott, the Deacon named above, read the Gospel. The Elders who assisted in the laying on of hands were W. E. Miller, R. M. Wheeler, W. F. Locke and D. A. Beery.

Done in the City of Roanoke, State of Virginia, this second day of October, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven.

COLLINS DENNY.

This certifies that I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by me in Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Baltimore, State of Maryland, did ordain each of the following local preachers to the office of Deacon in the Church of God, on Sunday morning, April the third, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, each of them having been elected to that office by the Baltimore Annual Conference of the Church above mentioned, which election was certified to me in writing by H. M. Canter, Secretary of the Annual Conference above mentioned, namely:

Edward Paul Sylvester,  
Charles Fadeley Phillips.

J. Howard Wells, an Elder in the Church named above, presented the candidates for ordination; G. G. Martin, an Elder in that Church, read the Epistle, and Edward Paul Sylvester, named above, read the Gospel.

Done in the City of Baltimore, State of Maryland, this third day of April, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven.

COLLINS DENNY.

The Bishop called E. V. Register to the Chair.

The Report of the Epworth League Board was presented, read and upon motion, adopted.

The Report of the Home of Aged and Orphans was presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

The Treasurer's Report of the Home of Aged and Orphans was presented and read.

The Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

Bishop Denny resumed the Chair.

The Report of the Board on Temperance and Social Reform was presented and read.

Upon motion, the Report was amended striking out Resolution 3 of the Report.

Upon motion, the Report was adopted as amended.

The Report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

QUESTION FORTY-THREE of the General Minutes was called, viz.:  
**Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?**

Upon nomination of the Board of Lay Activities, M. L. Walton, Jr., Woodstock, Va., was elected Conference Lay Leader.

Permission was granted the Board of Education to retire.

The Report of the Sunday School Board was presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

The following Resolution, signed by William H. Best and William Stevens was presented and, upon motion, laid upon the table:

"Whereas, the first Sunday in October is a very important day in the Sunday School calendar, we therefore request our Presiding Bishop, if it be feasible, not to set the date of the Session of the Baltimore Conference so as to include the first Sunday in October."

The Report on the Summer Assembly was presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

The Report of the Board of Christian Literature was presented.

Upon motion, section 2 of the Report was amended by striking out all names of Denominations; and the Report as amended, was, upon motion, adopted.

The Report of the Bible Board was presented and, upon motion, adopted.

The Report of the Committee on District Conference Records was presented and adopted.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension was presented and the Report of the Board of Church Extension was presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was presented and read.

Upon motion, the Report was amended by striking out the words, "We hope there will be no abuse of the law." It was also, upon motion, further amended by adding to the Section on "Ministerial

A  
s  
a  
t  
o  
l  
a  
s  
h  
A  
7

Supply and Training," the following: "Students attending Institutions of Learning of our Church of like grade with Randolph Macon College may in the discretion of the Committee be assisted by funds raised for Ministerial Supply and Training."

The Report, as amended was adopted.

The Bishop addressed the Conference in regard to the importance of Education and particularly urged that attention be given to the payment and collection of Pledges made on Christian Education.

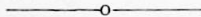
The Report of the Board of Finance was presented and adopted.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Finance was presented and adopted.

The Report of the Conference Treasurer was presented and read.

Upon motion, it was ordered that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 2.30 o'clock this afternoon.

Conference adjourned with singing and with the Benediction by Bishop Denny.



### FIFTH DAY.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

Monday, October 3, 1927.

Conference met at the appointed hour.

Bishop Denny in the Chair.

The Conference united in singing Hymn No. 309, "Amazing grace, how sweet the sound."

R. M. Wheeler led in prayer.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

The following Resolution was, upon motion, adopted.

"It has come to the attention of the Presiding Elder of the Alexandria District that because of location and distance, as well as for other reasons, it is possibly for the good of Rappahannock Circuit, Charlottesville District, Virginia Conference, that Oak Shade Church and Jefferson Church on that Circuit can be better cared for by the Preacher in Charge of West Fauquier Circuit, Alexandria District, Baltimore Conference, now therefore,

"Resolved, if the Virginia Conference shall believe that the two congregations referred to can be better cared for from the Baltimore Conference, and only if that be the opinion of the Virginia Conference, then the Baltimore Conference is willing to serve these two Churches.

"The Baltimore Conference well knows that the only Conference in our Church which can authoritatively change the boundaries of Annual Conferences is the General Conference; but the Baltimore

Conference, without seeking in any manner to interfere with the work of the Virginia Conference, but being willing to help the Virginia Conference should that Conference desire such an arrangement, is willing to concur with the Virginia Conference in the arrangement referred to."

The Report of the Corporate Board of Finance was presented and read.

Reports Nos. 2, 3, and 4 of the Board of Missions were presented, read and, upon motion, adopted.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Missions was presented and read.

The Commission on Budget presented their report. It was moved to amend this report so as to allow the Board of Missions its full asking of \$24,750.00 and the amendment prevailed.

The Report as amended was adopted.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Epworth League Board was presented and read.

The Report of the Committee on Conference Relations was presented and adopted.

The following Resolution of appreciation, signed by S. K. Cockrell, C. M. Hesser, W. F. Locke, W. A. Lambeth, J. H. Bean, and E. A. Roades, was adopted by a rising vote:

"Resolved, that we tender our thanks to the Presiding Elder of the Roanoke District, the pastors and people of Greene Memorial Church and other Churches in the city and vicinity who have entertained us and contributed to our comfort and pleasure, during this session of our Conference, and to the Reporters and newspapers of the city of Roanoke and the Baltimore Sun for their accounts of our proceedings and to the railroads and towns bus line for special courtesies extended to the members of the Conference."

A collection for the janitor was taken, amounting to \$55.

QUESTIONS Twenty-four, Twenty-five, Twenty-six, Twenty-seven, Twenty-eight, Twenty-nine, Thirty, Thirty-one, Thirty-two, Thirty-three, Thirty-four, Thirty-five, Thirty-six, Thirty-seven, Thirty-eight, and Thirty-nine, were severally called and answered.

QUESTION FORTY-TWO of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Where shall the next Session of the Conference be held?**

There being no invitation presented, the matter was left in the hands of the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

H. H. Sherman addressed the Conference in regard to the Church's interest in Educational Institutions.

QUESTION NINE of the General Minutes was called, viz.: **Who are received by Transfer from other Conferences?**

The Bishop announced the transfer of Forrest J. Prettyman, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; and of C. D. Bulla, an Elder, from the Pacific Conference.



A  
sa  
to  
la  
sh  
A  
7

QUESTION THIRTEEN of the General Minutes was called, viz.:  
**Who are Transferred to other Conferences?**

The Bishop announced the transfer of John William Smith to the Western North Carolina Conference.

QUESTION TWELVE of the General Minutes was called, viz.:  
**Who have withdrawn or been expelled?**

The name of W. C. Sponaugle was called and it was announced that he had withdrawn from the Ministry and Membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to unite with another Church and had surrendered his credentials.

QUESTION TWENTY-ONE of the General Minutes was resumed.

The names of Paul L. Warner, G. H. Fielding, W. R. Hardesty, J. C. Dugger, A. L. Harnesberger, Homer Welch, J. P. Thresher, W. F. Locke, F. T. Ridgeway, J. W. Seay, J. R. Wood, A. VanDevander, R. L. Eutsler, S. V. Hildebrand, W. C. Early, H. B. Smith, W. H. Marsh, C. L. Beard, W. H. Gray, L. B. Atkins, R. D. McNeer, and D. M. Brown of the Alexandria District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

The names of L. B. Bobbit, D. L. Fringer, W. C. Smith, C. D. Harris, C. T. Collyer, J. C. Copenhaver, S. K. Cockrell, J. M. York, G. G. Martin, W. H. Best, C. M. Sarver, J. H. Billingsley, C. H. Shaw, C. R. Curtis, A. O. Lyons, H. A. Wilson, J. H. Schooley, W. E. Canoles, R. V. Whitehurst, R. L. Wittig, J. A. Rood, and C. I. Flory of the Baltimore District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

The names of E. W. Aaron, D. L. Blakemore, J. H. Bean, C. H. Buchanan, J. D. Pope, L. S. Shires, E. G. Helmtoller, Wilfred Lawson, H. L. Hout, F. L. Morrison, R. O. Hipes, H. P. Baker, S. R. Neel, G. W. Cobb, R. C. Meeks, B. F. Wright, and E. A. Wilcher of the Lewisburg District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

The names of Wade Johnson, George Hasel, A. A. P. Neel, W. G. Winton, J. L. Thomas, J. C. Spindler, N. C. Rice, W. E. Holley, F. B. Wyand, R. B. Claggett, R. G. Marshall, H. C. Marsh, C. W. Fink, of the Moorefield District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

The names of Walter Smith, J. R. Jacobs, O. L. Gochenour, J. H. Haley, C. J. Clark, W. W. White, G. R. Fringer, M. P. Weikle, G. E. Pope, Thomas Morgan, J. P. Atkins, C. K. Ray, H. R. Deal, C. E. Brandt, J. W. Smith, L. S. Rudasill, W. F. Lowance, H. S. Coffey, B. B. Switzer, J. Harry Smith, B. W. Waters, Frank A. Tyler, and J. W. Leggett of the Roanoke District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

The names of R. L. Moore, J. L. Early, Jr., W. A. Lynch, W. M. Compton, K. D. Swecker, G. G. Oliver, J. J. Rives, W. D. Eye, T. M. Swann, L. H. Smallwood, A. B. Sites, F. E. Allison, B. L. Parrott, G. K. Heydrick, W. A. Clark, L. L. Lloyd, L. Hammond, G. H. H.

Tyler, C. M. Hesser, D. A. Beery and W. S. Thomas of the Rockingham District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

The names of A. Lee Barret, Gordon E. Smith, W. B. Dorsey, C. A. York, H. L. Bivens, S. J. L. DuLaney, R. C. Maxwell, William Stevens, C. E. Kirby, C. H. Cannon, H. Q. Burr, G. R. Mays, W. W. McIntyre, I. G. Michael, B. W. John, E. C. Beery, D. L. Snyder, John Paul Tyler, J. T. Meyers, E. A. Lambert, R. L. Fultz, Wendell Allen, W. A. Lambeth, W. A. McKee, W. D. King, J. J. Ringer, and R. K. Nevitt of the Washington District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

The names of A. B. Sapp, W. J. Whitesell, J. D. Russell, E. A. Roades, G. D. Kidner, J. C. Hooks, N. B. Harmon, Jr., M. L. Fernow, A. W. Groscup, J. H. Balthis, J. B. Hupman, O. D. Lambert, S. C. Stickley, J. W. Beall, F. F. Neel, A. E. Owens, J. A. Johnson, W. H. Ballengee, E. W. Brubaker, C. M. LeFew, M. D. Mitchell, W. D. Keene, and H. H. Sherman of the Winchester District, were called and their characters examined and passed.

Report No. 3 of the Board of Education was presented and adopted. The Bishop announced the following Changes in Boundaries:

#### CHANGE OF BOUNDARIES.

**Alexandria District:** Take Lee Heights from Arlington and Lee Heights and connect with Ballston and call the new charge BALLSTON and LEE HEIGHTS.

From Occoquan-Dumfries take Dumfries and Forest Hill and connect with Quantico and call the new charge QUANTICO.

From East Fairfax take Sydenstricker Chapel and connect with Occoquan.

**Baltimore District:** From Kent take Millington and connect with Church Hill and call the new charge CHURCH HILL-MILLINGTON.

(This eliminates KENT as a charge. Let the Quarterly Conference of Church Hill-Millington take charge of the property.)

To Andrew Chapel unite Epworth and call the new charge ANDREW CHAPEL-EPWORTH.

**Lewisburg District:** To Riverview add Glen Ray.

**Roanoke District:** Make Huntington Court a new appointment. Change name of Epworth to SOUTH ROANOKE.

**Rockingham District:** From Marquis Memorial-Churchville take Churchville, Jennings Gap and West Augusta to form a new charge called CHURCHVILLE.

From Page, take Fletcher's Chapel and Bethel, and connect with Stanley. Call the new charge STANLEY-MARKSVILLE.

**Washington District:** Unite Beltsville and Branchville and call the new charge BELTSVILLE and BRANCHVILLE.

Change name of Goshen to GOSHEN and EMORY.

A  
sa  
to  
la:  
sh  
Λ  
7

**Winchester District:** From White Post take Cedarville and unite with Riverton.

Discontinue White Chapel on Riverton Charge and let Riverton Quarterly Conference take charge of the property.

Conference united in singing Hymn No. 317, "More love to Thee O Christ."

H. W. Kinzer led in prayer.

The Journal of the afternoon Session was read and approved.

QUESTION FORTY-THREE of the General Minutes was called, viz.:

**Where are the Preachers stationed this year?**

The Bishop announced the Appointments. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned Sine Die with singing the Doxology and with the Benediction by Bishop Denny.

# APPOINTMENTS.

1927-1928.

The Figures Refer to the Year of Appointment.

(Those whose names are in *italics* are supplies)

(The Roman Numerals indicate the Class.)

## Alexandria District.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| E. V. REGESTER, P. E.                      | 1 |
| Alexandria—W. S. Hammond                   | 5 |
| Arlington—Delford Sheets (I)               | 1 |
| Balston-Lee Heights—<br>E. S. Sheppe (II)  | 2 |
| Chesterbrook-Langley—<br>A. H. Shumate (I) | 2 |
| Clarendon—G. H. Fielding                   | 3 |
| Del Ray—W. R. Hardesty                     | 3 |
| East Fairfax—J. C. Dugger                  | 3 |
| Fairfax—L. B. Atkins                       | 1 |
| Falls Church—Homer Welch                   | 2 |
| Fauquier—Walter Smith                      | 1 |
| Fredericksburg—C. L. DeLong                | 1 |
| Hamilton-Purcellville—<br>F. T. Ridgeway   | 4 |
| Herndon—Glenn J. Cooper                    | 4 |
| Hillsboro-Bluemont—<br>J. W. Seay          | 3 |
| Leesburg—J. R. Wood                        | 2 |
| Loudoun—O. L. Gochenour                    | 1 |
| Manassas—George Hasel                      | 1 |
| Marshall—S. V. Hildebrand                  | 4 |
| Middleburg—W. C. Early                     | 3 |
| Nokesville—H. B. Smith (III)               | 2 |
| Ocequan—H. H. Hoyt (II)                    | 1 |
| Quantico—Paul L. Warner                    | 1 |
| Remington—W. H. Gray (I)                   | 4 |
| Stafford—W. H. Marsh                       | 1 |
| Sterling— <i>C. M. Wright</i>              | 3 |
| Sudley—C. F. Phillips (I)                  | 1 |
| Warrenton—D. M. Brown                      | 2 |
| West Fauquier—<br>C. B. Larrick (IV)       | 1 |

## Baltimore District.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| T. J. LAMBERT, P. E.                                      | 1 |
| Aberdeen—L. B. Bobbitt                                    | 2 |
| Annapolis-Salem—<br>D. L. Fringer                         | 2 |
| Asbury-Pasadena—<br>R. D. McNeer                          | 1 |
| Baltimore:<br>Alpheus Wilson Memorial—<br>F. J. Prettyman | 1 |
| Andrew Chapel-Epworth—<br>C. T. Collyer                   | 4 |
| (One to be supplied.)                                     |   |
| Arlington—S. K. Cockrell                                  | 6 |

## Central-Caernarvon—

|  |   |
|--|---|
| R. C. Meeks  | 1 |
| Frederick Ave.—J. M. York  | 3 |
| Hamilton-North Point—<br>L. S. Rudasill  | 1 |
| Trinity—J. Howard Wells  | 1 |
| Sudbrook—D. N. Calvert   | 1 |
| Wilkins Ave.—W. H. Best  | 2 |
| Church Hill-Millington—<br>A. VanDevander  | 1 |
| Easton—Wendell Allen   | 1 |
| Freedom—W. A. Canoles  | 1 |
| Goldsboro—C. R. Curtis (II)  | 3 |
| Howard—A. O. Lyons   | 3 |
| Ingleside—G. W. Cobb   | 1 |
| Jarrettsville—J. H. Schooley   | 2 |
| Mt. Airy—A. L. Harnesberger  | 1 |
| Patuxent-Odenton—<br>W. C. Smith   | 1 |
| (One to be supplied.)  |   |
| Perry Hall— <i>Conrad Jordan</i>   | 2 |
| Queen Anne—R. V. Whitehurst  | 2 |
| Reisterstown—R. L. Wittig  | 2 |
| Royal Oak-Tilghmans—<br>J. A. Rood   | 2 |
| Trappe— <i>F. T. Fairbanks</i>   | 3 |
| Wesley Grove—C. I. Flory   | 3 |
| Editor Baltimore Southern<br>Methodist—C. D. Harris.                                 |   |
| Professor Emory Univer-<br>sity—John Knox.   |   |
| Student Emory University—<br>James Brown (III) (Sud-<br>brook Quarterly Conference). |   |

## Lewisburg District.

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| G. W. RICHARDSON, P. E.            | 2 |
| Alderson—E. A. Roades              | 1 |
| Alvon— <i>N. W. Russell</i>        | 1 |
| Blue Sulphur—<br>W. F. Hodges (I)  | 1 |
| Callaghan—<br>Palmer Eubank (III)  | 3 |
| Clifton Forge—D. L. Blakemore      | 3 |
| Covington:<br>Epworth—J. B. Grimes | 3 |
| Granbery Memorial—<br>J. H. Bean   | 4 |
| Durbin—L. S. Shires                | 1 |
| Frankford—R. D. Marshall           | 1 |



|  |   |
|--|---|
| Greenbank—George E. Pope   | 1 |
| Greenville—<br>E. G. Helmintoller (IV)                           | 3 |
| Hillsboro—E. T. Harrison (III)                                   | 1 |
| Hinton-Belle Point—H. L. Hout                                    | 4 |
| Hot Springs—F. L. Morrison                                       | 2 |
| Huntersville—<br>Mack Thomason (I)                               | 2 |
| Levelton—H. A. Wilson  | 1 |
| Lewisburg—T. M. Swann  | 1 |
| Marlinton—S. R. Neel   | 3 |
| Paint Bank—A. C. Pugh  | 4 |
| Peterstown—<br>W. M. Reynolds (III)                              | 1 |
| Richlands—<br>P. C. Helmintoller, Jr. (I)                        | 1 |
| Riverview—George M. Bell (I)                                     | 1 |
| Ronceverte—J. R. Jacobs  | 1 |
| Selma—B. F. Wright   | 2 |
| Talcott—L. O. Rose   | 2 |
| Union—J. L. Early, Jr.   | 1 |
| White Sulphur—G. G. Oliver                                       | 1 |
| Williamsburg—<br>W. J. Elliott (III)                             | 1 |
| Conference Director, Super-<br>annuate Endowment—<br>H. L. Hout. |   |
| <b>Moorefield District.</b>                                      |   |
| H. V. WHEELER, P. E.   | 3 |
| Augusta—J. T. Banks  | 1 |
| Burlington—<br>John Thomas Brown (I)                             | 1 |
| Capon Bridge—J. C. Spindler                                      | 1 |
| Cumberland:<br>Central—Wade Johnson                              | 2 |
| Emmanuel—C. L. Beard   | 1 |
| Trinity—J. W. Rosenberger  | 1 |
| Elk Garden—A. W. Hinton (II)                                     | 2 |
| Flintstone—H. W. Craver (I)                                      | 2 |
| Frankford—E. W. Dolan  | 1 |
| A. A. P. Neel, Super-<br>numerary.                               |   |
| Franklin—W. G. Winton  | 2 |
| Frostburg—F. L. Baker (III)                                      | 2 |
| Gainsboro—Charles Wagner   | 1 |
| Garrett—To be supplied.  |   |
| Hampshire—J. L. Thomas   | 3 |
| Hardy—B. T. Price  | 2 |
| Highland—N. C. Rice  | 2 |
| Keyser—J. A. Johnson   | 1 |
| Listonburg—C. G. Russell   | 1 |
| McDowell—W. W. Stevens, Jr.                                      | 2 |
| Monterey—H. L. Hoffman   | 1 |
| Moorefield—C. W. Fink  | 1 |
| Morgan—J. R. Corron (III)  | 4 |
| Petersburg—J. D. Pope  | 1 |

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Piedmont—H. C. Marsh              | 4 |
| Ridgeley—D. R. Cleckner (IV)      | 1 |
| Romney—L. L. Lowance              | 2 |
| South Fork—J. D. Saville          | 7 |
| Springfield—C. M. Sarver          | 1 |
| Wardensville—<br>W. P. Good (III) | 1 |

**Roanoke District**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| E. L. WOOLF, P. E.                             | 3 |
| Bethany—W. B. Eye                              | 1 |
| Blacksburg—E. W. Aaron                         | 1 |
| Buchanon—R. L. Eutsler                         | 1 |
| Buena Vista—J. H. Haley                        | 3 |
| Cambria—C. J. Clark                            | 3 |
| Catawba—W. P. Saunders (I)                     | 2 |
| Christiansburg—W. W. White                     | 2 |
| Eagle Rock—G. R. Fringer                       | 2 |
| Elliston-Shawsville—<br>M. P. Weikel           | 3 |
| Fincastle—J. P. Atkins                         | 1 |
| Glen Wilton—<br>Thomas Morgan (III)            | 2 |
| New Castle—Wilfred Lawson                      | 1 |
| Newport—W. O. Luttrell (III)                   | 1 |
| Pembroke—Allen Gillis (I)                      | 2 |
| Roanoke:<br>Belmont—H. P. Baker                | 1 |
| Grace—C. E. Brandt                             | 2 |
| Greene Memorial—<br>W. F. Locke                | 1 |
| G. O. Homan, Super-<br>numerary.               |   |
| Melrose Ave.—<br>Watson E. Holley              | 1 |
| Mt. Olivet—W. F. Lowance                       | 3 |
| Raleigh Court—<br>G. G. Martin                 | 1 |
| T. A. Jordan, Super-<br>numerary.              |   |
| South Roanoke—H. R. Deal                       | 2 |
| Trinity—B. V. Switzer                          | 2 |
| West End—J. C. Copenhaver                      | 1 |
| Huntington Court—<br>To be supplied.           |   |
| Roanoke Circuit—<br>E. B. Cook (III)           | 2 |
| Rockbridge—<br>A. I. Orndorff (IV)             | 1 |
| Salem—Frank A. Tyler                           | 3 |
| Vinton—J. W. Leggett                           | 4 |
| Missionary to Belgium—<br>William Thomas.      |   |
| Missionary to Japan—<br>George L. Waters (II). |   |
| Missionary to Japan—<br>H. M. Waters (III).    |   |



**Rockingham District.**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| H. SYDENSTRICKER, P. E.                             | 3 |
| Basic—J. H. Pearson                                 | 3 |
| Bath—R. L. Moore (I)                                | 2 |
| Blue Ridge—A. W. Groscup                            | 1 |
| Bridgewater—E. A. Wilcher                           | 1 |
| Calvary-Fishersville—<br>F. B. Wyand                | 1 |
| Churchville—W. J. Groah (II)                        | 1 |
| Collierstown—F. M. Lucas (II)                       | 2 |
| Elkton—W. M. Compton                                | 2 |
| Fairfield—A. B. Sites                               | 1 |
| Goshen—E. W. Jordan (II)                            | 2 |
| Greenville—L. Hammond                               | 1 |
| Harrisonburg—J. J. Rives                            | 3 |
| Keezletown-McGabeysville—<br>M. L. Fearnow          | 1 |
| Lexington—J. Harry Smith                            | 1 |
| Luray—W. A. Lynch                                   | 1 |
| Mt. Crawford—<br>K. D. Swecker (IV)                 | 1 |
| Mt. Solon—F. E. Allison                             | 2 |
| New Hope—J. C. Thrasher                             | 1 |
| Page—G. H. H. Tyler                                 | 1 |
| Port Republic—W. A. Clark                           | 3 |
| Rockbridge Baths—<br>E. L. Parrott                  | 1 |
| Shenandoah—W. H. Ballengee                          | 1 |
| Stanley-Marksville—<br>G. B. Kiracofe               | 1 |
| Staunton—<br>Central—<br>C. M. Hesser               | 3 |
| Royal A. Rice, Junior<br>Preacher (III)             | 2 |
| Marquis Memorial—<br>L. H. Smallwood                | 2 |
| Waynesboro—D. A. Beery                              | 2 |
| Chaplain Staunton Military<br>Academy—W. F. Thomas. |   |

**Washington District.**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| J. H. BALTHIS, P. E.                    | 1 |
| Beltsville-Branchville—<br>H. L. Bivens | 1 |
| Bethesda—Gordon E. Smith                | 2 |
| Brentwood—E. H. Davis                   | 2 |
| Brunswick—C. A. York                    | 3 |
| Calvert—H. Q. Burr                      | 1 |
| Chesapeake—S. J. L. DuLaney             | 4 |
| Clarksburg—<br>W. E. McDonald (I)       | 2 |
| Colesville—H. S. Myerly (II)            | 3 |
| Frederick—R. C. Maxwell                 | 4 |
| Gaithersburg—William Stevens            | 2 |
| Goshen-Emory—C. E. Kirby                | 2 |
| Hyattsville—E. A. Lambert               | 1 |
| LaPlata—C. H. Shaw                      | 1 |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Laurel—G. R. Mays                                      | 3 |
| Poolesville—W. W. McIntyre                             | 3 |
| Potomac—H. L. Coffman                                  | 2 |
| Prince George—I. G. Michael                            | 9 |
| Rockville—B. W. John                                   | 3 |
| Savage—William Clews (IV)                              | 5 |
| Washington:<br>Calvary—E. C. Beery                     | 2 |
| Emory—D. L. Snyder                                     | 3 |
| Epworth—J. Paul Tyler                                  | 9 |
| J. T. Myers, Missionary<br>Pastor in Japan.            |   |
| Marvin—C. H. Cannon                                    | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant—R. L. Fultz                               | 3 |
| Mt. Rainier—J. H. Billingsley                          | 1 |
| Mt. Vernon Place—<br>W. A. Lambeth                     | 4 |
| W. A. McKee  | 2 |
| St. Paul—W. D. King                                    | 2 |
| Financial Secretary, Home of<br>Aged—H. M. Wilson (I). |   |
| Superintendent, Home for<br>Aged—J. J. Ringer.         |   |
| Conference S. S. Superin-<br>tendent—R. K. Nevitt.     |   |
| Student Candler School of<br>Theology—John Sanders     |   |
| Schwartz (II) (Frederick<br>Quarterly Conference).     |   |
| C. D. Bulla, Associate Sunday<br>School Editor.        |   |

**Winchester District.**

|                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| H. M. CANTER, P. E.           | 3 |
| Berkeley—C. M. LeFew (III)    | 1 |
| Berryville—W. J. Whitesell    | 4 |
| Brucetown—J. D. Russell       | 4 |
| Charles Town—W. D. Keene      | 1 |
| Edinburg—G. D. Kidner         | 2 |
| Frederick—Paul R. Diehl (I)   | 1 |
| Front Royal—N. D. Harmon, Jr. | 3 |
| Jefferson—J. W. Beall         | 1 |
| Linden—R. O. Hipes (IV)       | 1 |
| Martinsburg—C. K. Ray         | 1 |
| Middletown—J. B. Hupman       | 2 |
| Mt. Jackson—A. B. Sapp        | 1 |
| New Market—J. C. Hooks        | 1 |
| Ridgeway—F. F. Neel           | 1 |
| Riverton—E. W. Brubaker       | 1 |
| Shenandale—S. F. Fridley      | 2 |
| Shenandoah Jet.—C. C. Bush    | 1 |
| Shepherdstown—R. B. Claggett  | 1 |
| Stephens City—O. D. Lambert   | 1 |
| Strasburg—A. E. Owens         | 1 |
| Toms Brook—G. K. Heydrick     | 1 |
| Warren—S. C. Stickley         | 1 |
| White Post—L. H. Richcreek    | 1 |
| Winchester—M. D. Mitchell     | 2 |

A  
sa  
to  
la  
sh  
A  
7

48 APPOINTMENTS. SUPERNUMERARY-SUPERANNUATES.

Woodstock—H. S. Coffey 1  
Assistant Secretary Gen.  
Board Education—H.  
H. Sherman.

**Transferred.**

E. O. Watson to S. Carolina  
Conference.  
Leander Richard Nease to  
Louisiana Conference.

William A. McKee to N.  
Alabama Conference.  
John William Smith to W.  
North Carolina Conference.

**Received by Transfer:**

Forrest J. Prettyman from the  
W. North Carolina Confer-  
ence.  
Charles D. Bulla from the  
Pacific Conference.

**Supernumerary.**

Heman, German O.  
Jordan, Turner A.

Neel, Allen A. P.

**Superannuates.**

Anderson, James A.  
Anderson, John A.  
Barett, A. Lee  
Beall, Oliver C.  
Brown, Henry A.  
Buchanan, C. Harry  
Burgess, Oscar F.  
Coe, Henry S.  
Coe, W. P. Conway  
Dorsey, William B.  
Duffey, Jefferson W.  
Eutsler, David F.  
Gaither, George W.  
Gover, William T.  
Griffith, Frank T.  
Hall, Norman N.  
Hamill, Henry P.  
Hammond, Fiske E.  
Hawk, John C.  
Hawley, James M.  
Hedrick, James B.  
Henderson, James L.  
Henry, John B.

Keene, James S.  
Kinzer, Hamilton W.  
Kuhlmann, John H.  
Lloyd, Louis L.  
Mark, Charles W.  
Miller, William E.  
Mitchell, J. W.  
Myerly, Harry L.  
Potter, Charles L.  
Reiter, Charles L.  
Richardson, Frank M.  
Roane, Hamilton M.  
Sanders, William H.  
Shiple, J. Lester  
Snead, Samuel R.  
Stephens, Henry I.  
Strickler, H. Monroe  
Sutton, Charles B.  
Talbert, Wallace O.  
Wheeler, Rufus M  
White, G. Dorsey.  
Wilhite, John H.

## REPORTS

---

### Report of the Commission on Budget.

Your Commission on Budget recommends to the Annual Conference the following total amounts to be assessed for all interests of the Church for the ensuing Conference year; for assessments of the General Conference, \$70,584.00; for Annual Conference assessments, \$103,650.00.

Your Commission distributes the Annual Conference collections under these assessments among the several interests of the Conference in the following percentages:

|  |        |           |
|--|--------|-----------|
| To Conference Board of Missions.....         | 23.88  | per cent. |
| To Conference Board of Church Extension..... | 6.46   | " "       |
| To Conference Board of Education.....        | 9.36   | " "       |
| To Conference Claimants.....                 | 35.70  | " "       |
| For Conference Entertainment.....            | 7.71   | " "       |
| For Conference Expense.....                  | 1.35   | " "       |
| To Baltimore Southern Methodist.....         | 8.68   | " "       |
| To Conference Sunday School Board.....       | 4.63   | " "       |
| To Conference Epworth League Board...        | .97    | " "       |
| To Conference Board of Lay Activities...     | 1.16   | " "       |
| To Conference Hospital Board.....            | .10    | " "       |
|  | 100.00 | " "       |

Your Commission recommends that Joseph T. Houck be continued as Conference Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. HARRIS,  
President.

R. L. DURHAM,  
Secretary

### Report of Conference Treasurer for Year—April 1st, 1926 to October 1st, 1927.

#### Receipts.

|  |          |              |
|--|----------|--------------|
| Balance brought forward from last year:        |          |              |
| Conference Entertainment .....                 | \$865.00 |              |
| Conference Expense Fund.....                   | 1,160.54 |              |
|  |          | \$2,025.54   |
| Proceeds of Conference Work Assessment.....    |          | 107,960.00   |
| Proceeds of General Work Assessment.....       |          | 78,390.00    |
| H. M. Canter, Sec'y.—Minutes sold.....         |          | 300.00       |
| Refund—Winchester Entertainment Committee..... |          | 2,075.62     |
| Contributions to Golden Cross Society.....     |          | 230.25       |
| Interest on Balances.....                      |          | 70.51        |
| Fractional Payments .....                      |          | 35.71        |
|  |          | \$191,087.63 |

#### Disbursements.

|  |             |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| General Work Assessment (See detail Statement).....                            |             | \$78,390.00  |
| Conference Work Assessment, as follows:  |             |              |
| Conference Missions .....  | \$24,966.00 |              |
| Church Extension .....   | 8,963.00    |              |
| Conference Claimants (Board of Finance)....                                    | 39,575.00   |              |
| Education.....   | 10,476.00   |              |
| Baltimore Southern Methodist.....  | 5,122.00    |              |
| Sunday School Board.....   | 5,239.00    |              |
| Epworth League Board.....  | 1,164.00    |              |
| Board of Lay Activities.....   | 1,397.00    |              |
|  |             | 96,902.00    |
| Conference Expense, as follows:  |             |              |
| King Bros.—Printing Minutes, 1925-26.....                                      | \$1,069.54  |              |
| Treasurer's Expense—18 months.....   | 900.00      |              |
| H. M. Canter, Sec'y.—Space in Minutes.....                                     | 14.00       |              |
| Premium on Treasurer's Bonds—18 months..                                       | 62.50       |              |
| Printing, Postage and Stationery.....  | 45.77       |              |
|  |             | 2,091.81     |
| Conference Entertainment, as follows:  |             |              |
| Roanoke Entertainment Committee.....   | \$6,000.00  |              |
| Paid Dr. Bromley—Winchester Conference...                                      | 100.00      |              |
|  |             | 6,100.00     |
| General Hospital Board—Contributions received for<br>Golden Cross Society..... |             | 230.25       |
| Balances:  |             |              |
| Conference Entertainment Fund.....   | \$6,151.62  |              |
| Conference Expense Fund.....   | 1,221.95    |              |
|  |             | 7,373.57     |
|  |             | \$191,087.63 |

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. HOUCK, Treasurer,  
Baltimore Conference.

October 3rd, 1927.

**Distribution of Amounts Received on Conference Work Assessment  
for Year, April 1st, 1926 to October 1st, 1927—18 Months.**

|                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Conference Missions .....         | \$24,966.00  |
| Church Extension .....            | 8,963.00     |
| Board of Education.....           | 10,476.00    |
| Conference Claimants .....        | 39,575.00    |
| Conference Entertainment .....    | 9,311.00     |
| Conference Expense .....          | 1,747.00     |
| Baltimore Southern Methodist..... | 5,122.00     |
| Sunday School Board.....          | 5,239.00     |
| Epworth League Board.....         | 1,164.00     |
| Board of Lay Activities.....      | 1,397.00     |
|                                   | <hr/>        |
|                                   | \$107,960.00 |

**Distribution of Amounts Received on General Work Assessment for  
Year, April 1st, 1926 to October 1st, 1927—18 Months.**

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Missions—Foreign and Home.....     | \$31,027.00 |
| Church Extension .....             | 7,102.00    |
| Education. . . . .                 | 4,147.00    |
| Theological Schools .....          | 2,956.00    |
| Negro Work .....                   | 2,218.00    |
| Superannuate Endowment .....       | 7,392.00    |
| Epworth Leagues .....              | 1,733.00    |
| Sunday Schools .....               | 7,322.00    |
| Bishops. . . . .                   | 6,506.00    |
| American Bible Society.....        | 1,881.00    |
| General Conference Expense.....    | 3,700.00    |
| Temperance and Social Service..... | 447.00      |
| Hospitals. . . . .                 | 447.00      |
| Asbury Memorial .....              | 148.00      |
| Lay Activities .....               | 1,364.00    |
|                                    | <hr/>       |
|                                    | \$78,390.00 |



A  
sa  
to  
la  
sh  
A  
7

**Table Showing Amounts Paid by Districts on Conference and General Work Assessments for Year, April 1st, 1926 to October 1st, 1927.**

| District            | Conference Work. |              | General Work. |             |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
|                     | Assessed.        | Paid.        | Assessed.     | Paid.       |
| Alexandria. . . . . | \$16,682.00      | \$12,295.00  | \$12,261.00   | \$8,282.00  |
| Baltimore. . . . .  | 15,006.00        | 13,160.00    | 11,036.00     | 9,858.00    |
| Lewisburg. . . . .  | 17,784.00        | 12,095.00    | 13,078.00     | 8,680.00    |
| Moorefield. . . . . | 14,450.00        | 8,991.00     | 10,626.00     | 6,496.00    |
| Roanoke. . . . .    | 22,231.00        | 18,653.00    | 16,349.00     | 13,486.00   |
| Rockingham. . . . . | 15,562.00        | 11,551.00    | 11,443.00     | 8,662.00    |
| Washington. . . . . | 20,284.00        | 17,717.00    | 14,918.00     | 13,026.00   |
| Winchester. . . . . | 16,951.00        | 13,498.00    | 12,465.00     | 9,900.00    |
|                     | <hr/>            | <hr/>        | <hr/>         | <hr/>       |
|                     | \$138,950.00     | \$107,960.00 | \$102,176.00  | \$78,390.00 |

Percentage of Receipts on Conference Work Assessment.....77.69%

Percentage of Receipts on General Work Assessment.....76.72%

**Distribution of Assessments for Conference Year, 1927-1928.**

| District.           | Conference Work. | General Work. |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Alexandria. . . . . | \$12,449.00      | \$8,478.00    |
| Baltimore. . . . .  | 11,111.00        | 7,566.00      |
| Lewisburg. . . . .  | 13,144.00        | 8,951.00      |
| Moorefield. . . . . | 10,515.00        | 7,161.00      |
| Roanoke. . . . .    | 16,566.00        | 11,280.00     |
| Rockingham. . . . . | 11,809.00        | 8,041.00      |
| Washington. . . . . | 15,163.00        | 10,327.00     |
| Winchester. . . . . | 12,893.00        | 8,780.00      |
|                     | <hr/>            | <hr/>         |
|                     | \$103,650.00     | \$70,584.00   |

**Board of Finance for Year—April 1st, 1926 to October 1st,  
1927.**

**TREASURER'S REPORT.**

**Receipts.**

|   |            |                    |
|---|------------|--------------------|
| Balances forward from last year:  |            |                    |
| Emergency Fund .....  | \$8,500.00 |                    |
| General Fund .....  | 724.73     |                    |
|   |            | \$9,224.73         |
| Conference Claimants for Current Year.....                                  |            | 39,575.00          |
| From Corporate Board of Finance.....  |            | 4,300.00           |
| From Publishing House—Dividend.....   |            | 4,704.00           |
| From Interest on Endowment Fund—April 1st, 1926 to<br>March 31st, 1927..... |            | 2,700.39           |
| From H. H. Sherman, Treas. (Loan).....                                      |            | 6,500.00           |
| From Interest on Balances.....  |            | 28.80              |
|   |            | <u>\$67,032.92</u> |

**Disbursements.**

|  |            |                    |
|--|------------|--------------------|
| Paid Superannuates, Widows and Orphans.....      |            | \$50,153.00        |
| Paid Expenses, as follows:                       |            |                    |
| H. M. Canter,, Sec'y.—Space in Minutes.....      | \$14.00    |                    |
| Printing, Postage, Stationery, Etc.....          | 40.25      |                    |
| Typewriter purchased for Treasurer.....          | 50.00      |                    |
| C. M. Hesser—Expenses to St. Louis.....          | 33.81      |                    |
| C. M. Hesser—General Expense.....                | 9.78       |                    |
|  |            | <u>147.84</u>      |
| H. H. Sherman, Treasurer (Loan Paid).....        |            | 6,500.00           |
| H. H. Sherman, Treasurer (Interest on Loan)..... |            | 235.06             |
| Balances:  |            |                    |
| Emergency Fund .....                             | \$9,500.00 |                    |
| General Fund .....                               | 497.02     |                    |
|  |            | <u>9,997.02</u>    |
|  |            | <u>\$67,032.92</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. HOUCK, Treasurer,

October 3rd, 1927.

Board of Finance.

**Payments to Claimants on Superannuate Fund, April 1st, 1926, to  
October 1st, 1927.**

| Name                          | Years of<br>Active<br>Service. | Paid by<br>Baltimore<br>Conference. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Anderson, J. M.....           | 18                             | \$675.00                            |
| Anderson, J. A.....           | 39                             | 825.00                              |
| Brown, H. A.....              | 42                             | 825.00                              |
| Burgess, O. F.....            | 36                             | 750.00                              |
| Beall, O. C.....              | 43                             | 825.00                              |
| Coe, H. S.....                | 36                             | 730.00                              |
| Coe, W. P. C.....             | 35                             | 150.00                              |
| Duffey, J. W.....             | 51                             | 825.00                              |
| Eutsler, D. F.....            | 43                             | 825.00                              |
| Griffith, F. T.....           | 19                             | 638.00                              |
| Hawley, J. M.....             | 26                             | 638.00                              |
| Hall, N. N.....               | 22                             | 638.00                              |
| Hammond, F. E.....            | 27                             | 825.00                              |
| Henderson, J. L.....          | 33                             | 750.00                              |
| Henry, J. B.....              | 23                             | 750.00                              |
| Kinzwer, H. W.....            | 19                             | 375.00                              |
| Kuhlman, J. H.....            | 31                             | 413.00                              |
| Keene, J. S.....              | 9                              | 750.00                              |
| Miller, Wm. E.....            | 42                             | 825.00                              |
| Mitchell, J. W.....           | 42                             | 525.00                              |
| Myerly, H. L.....             | 32                             | 825.00                              |
| Roane, H. M.....              | 25                             | 825.00                              |
| Sanders, W. H.....            | 44                             | 825.00                              |
| Strickler, H. M.....          | 45                             | 825.00                              |
| Sutton, C. B.....             | 36                             | 825.00                              |
| Sydenstricker, C. Estate..... | 36                             | 825.00                              |
| Snead, S. R.....              | —                              | 750.00                              |
| Wheeler, R. M.....            | —                              | 825.00                              |
| Lowance, L. L.....            | 20                             | 225.00                              |
| Wilhite, J. H.....            | —                              | 600.00                              |
| Hedrick, J. B.....            | 12                             | 675.00                              |
| Gaither, G. W.....            | 26                             | 675.00                              |
| Richardson, F. M.....         | 20                             | 825.00                              |
| Mark, C. W.....               | 43                             | 825.00                              |
| White, G. D.....              | —                              | 825.00                              |
| Gover, W. T.....              | 35                             | 825.00                              |
| Hawk, John C.....             | 34                             | 825.00                              |
| Potter, C. L.....             | —                              | 825.00                              |
| Talbert, W. O.....            | 30                             | 825.00                              |

---

\$28,052.00

## Widows.

| Name                               | Years of<br>Active<br>Service. | Paid by<br>Baltimore<br>Conference. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Andrew, Mrs. J. R.....             | —                              | \$375.00                            |
| Armstrong, Mrs. A. O.....          | 21                             | 413.00                              |
| Baggs, Mrs. J. Fred.....           | 22                             | 413.00                              |
| Bishop, Mrs. H. D.....             | 25                             | 413.00                              |
| Burruss, Mrs. H. W.....            | 7                              | 413.00                              |
| Butt, Mrs. Leonidas.....           | 40                             | 375.00                              |
| Cunningham, Mrs. R. S.....         | 11                             | 375.00                              |
| Brown, Mrs. T. W. Estate.....      | 25                             | 150.00                              |
| Cox, Mrs. S. K.....                | 16                             | 338.00                              |
| Crickenberger, Mrs. J. J.....      | 30                             | 375.00                              |
| Davidson, Mrs. J. H.....           | 4                              | 225.00                              |
| Fox, Mrs. L.....                   | 16                             | 413.00                              |
| Green, Mrs. L. R.....              | 7                              | 413.00                              |
| Gaines, Mrs. F. A.....             | 13                             | 300.00                              |
| Gardner, Mrs. J. S.....            | 12                             | 300.00                              |
| Greene, Mrs. S. H.....             | 2                              | 413.00                              |
| Gilbert, Mrs. J. K.....            | 37                             | 375.00                              |
| Grubb, Mrs. J. W.....              | 32                             | 300.00                              |
| Haddaway, Mrs. S. W.....           | 18                             | 375.00                              |
| Hammond, Mrs. Wesley.....          | 8                              | 413.00                              |
| Henry, Mrs. E. H.....              | 32                             | 375.00                              |
| Henry, Mrs. W. E.....              | 2                              | 375.00                              |
| Hutchinson, Mrs. J. S. Estate..... | 36                             | 100.00                              |
| Jones, Mrs. J. C.....              | 2                              | 210.00                              |
| Joyce, Mrs. C. A. Estate.....      | 30                             | 312.00                              |
| Jenkins, Mrs. Frank.....           | 8                              | 375.00                              |
| Kennard, Mrs. C. L.....            | 21                             | 225.00                              |
| Long, Mrs. M. M.....               | 7                              | 150.00                              |
| LeFew, Mrs. C. B.....              | 12                             | 563.00                              |
| Lusby, Mrs. O. W.....              | —                              | 413.00                              |
| Melville, Mrs. Wm.....             | 21                             | 375.00                              |
| Miller, Mrs. L. C.....             | 11                             | 413.00                              |
| Maxwell, Mrs. J. T.....            | 25                             | 375.00                              |
| Nevitt, Mrs. T. G.....             | 30                             | 413.00                              |
| Parker, Mrs. S. A.....             | 27                             | 375.00                              |
| Pitzer, Mrs. H. C.....             | 3                              | 210.00                              |
| Ryder, Mrs. Isaac.....             | 23                             | 375.00                              |
| Smith, Mrs. W. L.....              | 24                             | 413.00                              |
| Smithson, Mrs. Rumsey.....         | 39                             | 413.00                              |
| Stump, Mrs. J. P.....              | 2                              | 375.00                              |
| Stump, Mrs. C. W.....              | 17                             | 375.00                              |
| Townsend, Mrs. S.....              | 9                              | 300.00                              |

## Widows (Continued).

| Name                       | Years of Active Service. | Paid by Baltimore Conference. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tackett, Mrs. J. O.....    | 6                        | 225.00                        |
| Tyler, Mrs. Geo. T.....    | 45                       | 210.00                        |
| Vandiver, Mrs. E. G.....   | 6                        | 300.00                        |
| Waugh, Miss Carrie.....    | —                        | 825.00                        |
| Wolff, Mrs. J. H.....      | 28                       | 375.00                        |
| Wolf, Mrs. W. H.....       | 29                       | 375.00                        |
| Wheeler, Mrs. V. W.....    | 21                       | 375.00                        |
| Markwood, Mrs. L. R.....   | —                        | 413.00                        |
| Knox, Mrs. A.....          | —                        | 413.00                        |
| Burch, Mrs. T. A.....      | —                        | 375.00                        |
| Cooper, Mrs. Thomas.....   | —                        | 413.00                        |
| Kibler, Mrs. J. L.....     | —                        | 375.00                        |
| Bush, Mrs. David.....      | 49                       | 525.00                        |
| Kern, Mrs. D. H.....       | 25                       | 413.00                        |
| Light, Mrs. J. H.....      | 36                       | 413.00                        |
| Strother, Mrs. F. A.....   | —                        | 413.00                        |
| Collins, Mrs. G. T. D..... | —                        | 375.00                        |
| Elmore, Mrs. M. D.....     | —                        | 100.00                        |
|                            |                          | <hr/>                         |
|                            |                          | \$21,590.00                   |

## Orphans.

| Name                   | Paid by Baltimore Conference. |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Burruss, Martha .....  | \$90.00                       |
| Henry, Virginia .....  | 90.00                         |
| Lusby, Catherine ..... | 90.00                         |
| Lusby, Lillian .....   | 113.00                        |
| McNeer, Mary .....     | 90.00                         |
| Elmore, Emory S.....   | 38.00                         |
|                        | <hr/>                         |
|                        | \$511.00                      |

|                                   |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Amount paid to Superannuates..... | \$28,052.00 |
| Amount paid to Widows.....        | 21,590.00   |
| Amount paid to Orphans.....       | 511.00      |
|                                   | <hr/>       |
|                                   | \$50,153.00 |



**BOARD OF FINANCE.****Report No. 1.**

Your Conference Board of Finance has received with interest the report of the General Secretary, Dr. Luther E. Todd, and while we rejoice in every note of encouragement that is brought to us in the report of our General Secretary, we deeply regret that we are so far from the goal set by the church for this important cause.

The fourth year of our special effort for Superannuate Endowment will end March 31st, 1928. The last year of the 5-year period will begin April 1st, 1928.

We have heard of the plan of the General Board calling for unusual endeavor in behalf of this cause during the fifth year of the movement, setting aside the months of March, April and May as a period of special effort. Therefore, be it resolved that, as a Conference, we are in hearty accord with this plan as presented to us and pledge our earnest co-operation in bringing to a worthy end this cause that deserves our best endeavor.

CLAUDE M. HESSER,

Chairman Board of Finance.

J. W. BEALL,  
Secretary.

---

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE.****Report No. 2.**

Your attention is called to certain facts revealed by the General Board of Finance, as applying March 31, 1927. Payments which have been made since then are not enough to make material changes. The following figures show that:

1. Our Annual Conference has a total five-year quota of \$335,034.50, as approved by vote of the Quarterly Conferences and reported to the General Board as an accepted obligation. To March 31, 1927, only \$108,290.86 of this amount had been paid, leaving a balance yet to pay of \$226,743.64.

2. There are three Charges in our Annual Conference that have each paid their respective five-year quotas in full, and ten Charges that have each paid three-fifths of their respective five-year quotas.

3. There are 138 Charges in our Annual Conference that have each paid more than \$100 on their respective five-year quotas. Some of them have a comparatively good record of payments, more of them have only a fair record, and many of them have barely paid enough to creep into this classification.

4. There are 54 Charges in our Annual Conference that have each paid less than \$100 on their respective five-year quotas, and 19 Charges that have not paid anything.

No cause more worthy than Superannuate Endowment has ever challenged our noblest efforts. It is an appealing call of distress for aid in behalf of the Church's veteran preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers. For us to treat lightly this cause, after being directed by the General Conference to give it faithful attention, is unworthy of the good name of our Annual Conference and inconsiderate of those among us who are enfeebled by age and incapacitated physically for further service.

Our Annual Conference must not lag longer in doing our part for this neglected cause. The amount we have yet to pay for this purpose is a mere pittance compared with the debt we owe these grand old men. Let us pay every penny that we have promised. To this end, we entreat every pastor to join heartily in the plan projected by the General Board of Finance for application during March, April and May of 1928. As members of our Conference Board of Finance, we commit ourselves unreservedly to this work and beseech all the members of our Conference to join us in a united and determined effort to do our part well.

That this work may receive our attention during the period of special endeavor during the year, we request Bishop Collins Denny to appoint Rev. H. L. Hout as Director of the special effort for the Superannuate Endowment Fund. The appointment to be in connection with his regular work.

J. W. BEALL,  
Secretary.

CLAUDE M. HESSER,  
Chairman.

---

#### REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF EDUCATION.

WHEREAS the rebuilding of Randolph-Macon Academy at Front Royal, Virginia, makes it necessary to raise \$28,000 in addition to the bonded indebtedness authorized by the Board of Trust; and

WHEREAS this institution has made a great contribution to the ministry and membership of our Conference and is a vital part of our educational work and therefore has a worthy claim upon our confidence and support;

#### THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Conference heartily endorse the effort to raise this \$28,000 and urge the Pastors and Presiding Elders to commend it to our people and to co-operate in informing them as to the needs and work of the Academy.

2. That we request that this cause be presented to each congregation at the earliest date practicable and an earnest effort be

made to reach the goal of 10% of pastor's salary as shown in the 1926 Minutes.

3. For the information of each congregation, we ask the Board of Finance to include this as a separate item in their report to the several Districts, and that the District Stewards include it as a separate item, in their report to the several charges.

4. That it is clearly understood that this is in no sense an assessment, but only a voluntary effort on the part of our people in behalf of one of our institutions in dire distress.

JOSEPH H. BALTHIS, Chairman.

---

## REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We rejoice in the unusual prosperity that has attended our Educational institutions, both in their material progress and in the development of the spirit for which our institutions stand.

### The Randolph-Macon System.

The Randolph-Macon System has continued its steady and healthful growth. The student enrollment is 1733. There are 60 students from the Baltimore Conference attending the Men's College and 84 attending the Woman's College. Out of a student enrollment of 212 at Front Royal Academy 89 are from the borders of our Conference. The gymnasium at the Men's College is almost complete. The value of the property has increased \$50,000 and the endowment \$150,000, while the endowment of the Woman's College has increased \$355,022. The number of ministerial students at the College is 47, 14 of whom come from the Baltimore Conference. The Woman's College draws its patronage from a wide territory, namely 33 states and 3 foreign countries. Four hundred fifty students do voluntary religious group work and a larger number engage in voluntary Bible study.

The Front Royal Academy was at its highest point of prosperity and its influence more far reaching than at any time in its history when the calamity came. We go on record in the expression of our highest appreciation to Professor Melton and his teachers and officers, as well as their students, who heroically risked their lives to save others. The spirit of calm courage that asserted itself may well characterize the spirit that shall rear out of the ashes a greater institution which shall continue to produce men who forget themselves in the opportunity for service.

**Christian Education Movement.**

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Pledges made in the bounds of the Baltimore Conference<br>in 1921 ..... | \$393,411.00 |
| Payments on these pledges up to Sept. 28th, 1927.....                   | 273,028.00   |
| Pledges unpaid up to Sept. 28th, 1927.....                              | 120,383.00   |

The time is near at hand when these accounts must close. The movement will proceed in its present order until December 31st. The month of November is designated as the special time for the collection of the pledges, and the week of November 6th to 13th as pay-up week. We are glad to urge the co-operation of every minister and layman in the Conference in collecting these pledges.

**Ministerial Supply and Training.**

The Treasurer's report shows:

**Receipts.**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand as per report 1925-26.....          | \$2,755.91  |
| Received from Conference Treasurer.....             | 8,775.25    |
| Subscriptions by congregations and individuals..... | 236.00      |
| Repayment of loans.....                             | 643.00      |
| Interest. . . . .                                   | 992.28      |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$13,402.44 |

**Disbursements.**

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Randolph-Macon College ..... | \$4,899.40  |
| Donations to students.....   | 1,800.00    |
| Loans to students.....       | 3,125.00    |
| Pastors' Schools .....       | 500.00      |
| Expenses of the Board.....   | 315.36      |
|                              | <hr/>       |
|                              | \$10,639.76 |
| Balance on hand.....         | 2,762.68    |

Students attending Institutions of Learning of our Church of like grade with Randolph-Macon College, may, in the discretion of the Committee, be assisted by funds raised for Ministerial Supply and Training.

The rules and regulations governing the bestowment of aid from the Ministerial Supply and Training Fund may be secured from Dr. H. P. Hamill.

### **Student Work in State Institutions.**

We recommend that application be made to the General Conference Board of Education for an appropriation of not less than \$250.00 for student work at Lexington.

We most heartily recommend that our Church join in the movement for the establishment of a Chair of Religious Education in the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg. This Chair is to be established under the patronage of the six Protestant churches represented at Blacksburg, the total cost to them to be \$3,000.00 per year. Each denomination is to contribute according to the number of students it has at the school. Our share will be \$1,100.00. We ask for an assessment of \$700.00 by this Conference for this purpose and an appeal to the General Conference Board of Education for \$550.00. The man to occupy this Chair is to be approved by our General Board of Education.

### **School for Pastors and Christian Workers.**

The joint Summer School for pastors at Ashland has been discontinued. It is proposed to establish a school for pastors and Christian workers for the Baltimore Conference. Such a school will be under the direction of and supported by the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, the Board of Lay Activities, the Epworth League Board, and the Board of Education.

### **Requirements for Admission on Trial.**

The Board calls attention to the change in the law, whereby those to be admitted on trial hereafter are required to have completed two years of work in a standard college, and a man lacking this qualification can only be admitted by a two-thirds vote of the Conference and that the Committee on Admission or the Presiding Elder must present a statement showing wherein the man is a special case.

### **The Francis Asbury School.**

We are glad to report that progress is being made in securing funds for the establishing this much needed school. There is now over \$60,000.00 in hand for the building and maintenance of the school. When the accounts of the Christian Education Movement shall have been closed, the Trustees expect to begin looking for a location so as to start work. Hon. George N. Conrad was nominated to take the place of Judge E. D. Newman, deceased, on the Board of Trustees of this school.



**Assessments Recommended.**

We recommend the following assessments for education for the year 1927-1928:

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Randolph-Macon College .....                                 | \$6,600.00        |
| Ministerial Supply and Training.....                         | 2,200.00          |
| Expenses of Board of Education.....                          | 200.00            |
| Chair of Religious Education at Blacksburg, V. P. I. . . . . | 700.00            |
| <b>Total.....</b>  | <b>\$9,700.00</b> |

**Appointments Recommended.**

We recommend the following appointments for the year 1927-1928:  
 Dr. H. H. Sherman, as Associate Secretary of the General Conference Board of Education.

Dr. H. P. Hamill, as Conference Secretary of Education.

Rev. Walter S. Thomas, as Chaplain at Staunton Military Academy.

John Knox, as professor in Emory University.

James Herbert Brown, as student at Candler School of Theology.

John Saunders Schwartz, as student at Candler School of Theology.

JOSEPH H. BALTHIS, Chairman.

A. R. DUDDERAR, Assistant Secretary.

**REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF EDUCATION.**

That the nomination of J. C. Copenhaver in place of John A. Anderson, and of Hubert Sydenstricker in place of D. H. Kern, deceased, as trustees of Randolph-Macon College be approved.

J. H. BALTHIS, Chairman.

A. R. DUDDERAR, Assistant Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SUMMER ASSEMBLY.**

The Commission heretofore appointed to consider the advisability of establishing within the bounds of our Conference and under its direction a place at which representatives of the various activities of our Church may assemble in the summer season for conference, instruction, and inspiration, begs leave to report, as follows:

1st. That this Commission has not taken active steps during the past eighteen months toward securing a place for an assembly. It is the expectation of this Commission and the Board of Trustees of the Francis Asbury School to be able to work together, so that the same

property will serve the purpose of both. This is the reason for our delay.

2nd. There is greater evidence than ever before that there is a great and growing need for a place to assemble. This Commission hopes to find out this year just how strong is the desire of our people for an assembly. This information will permit the making of a more definite report next year.

3rd. We ask that the Commission be continued.

(Signed) GEORGE N. CONRAD, Chairman.  
CHAS. L. DeLONG, Secretary.

---

### REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

We, your Committee on Christian Literature, believing the time has come to act and not merely to resolve, recommend,

FIRST, that because of the great influence of the printed page for good or evil on both old and young, we vigorously protest against the buying, selling and reading of the salacious papers, books and magazines which so strongly appeal to the unsaved and careless.

SECOND, that we discourage the reading of the so-called religious propaganda literature.

THIRDLY, that all our pastors,, in their pastoral charges, in their visitations and from the pulpits and through the teaching agency of the church, seek to create a taste for the reading of good literature, as published and sent out by our Publishing House. We especially recommend The Christian Advocate, The Quarterly Review, The Missionary Voice, The Epworth Era and The Baltimore Southern Methodist.

We recommend that the month of May be set apart as a time for the intensive canvass for subscriptions to The Baltimore Southern Methodist.

We wish to congratulate the Directors of the Southern Methodist Publishing House on securing the whole-time service of so able a man as Dr. C. D. Harris as editor of The Baltimore Southern Methodist. We also desire to express our appreciation of the faithful service rendered by the retiring editor, Dr. Selwyn K. Cockrell, in the publishing of our Conference organ.

We recommend that our Sunday School literature be used in preference to that which is sent out by independent or other denominational publishing presses.

HARRY P. BAKER, Chairman.  
WM. D. KING, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

We desire to recall to the minds of our Pastors and people of the Baltimore Conference the overwhelming demands that are being made upon our General Board on account of the gigantic disasters that have visited several great sections of our country. We, therefore, think it can be best done by quoting from the letter just received from the General Secretary, Dr. T. D. Ellis.

"We have had a year of unusual disasters. Destructive storms have visited Florida, Cuba, the Isle of Pines, Arkansas, Missouri and Texas. The unparalleled flood in the Mississippi Valley has done untold damage to churches and parsonages. A large territory in Missouri and Mississippi has been under water while nearly half of the states of Arkansas and Louisiana have been submerged. We are receiving appeals for aid from communities which have lost so heavily that they are unable to repair the damages and provide a place of worship for their people.

"The storms which visited Florida, Cuba, the Isle of Pines and several western states destroyed property amounting to more than a quarter of a million dollars. The Board of Church Extension has gone the limit of its ability to aid in rebuilding destroyed churches and in repairing damaged churches and parsonages. The worthy appeals reaching us from congregations whose churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed amounted to many times the sum of money in the hands of the Board of Church Extension available for such aid. It took more than \$80,000.00 to provide homes for the preachers and houses of worship, many of them incomplete and yet in a usable condition, for the area within the Florida storm alone.

"We are glad to report to you that we are aiding the churches suffering these disasters as rapidly and as liberally as the funds in hand will justify. I am setting forth these matters at some length in order that you may join us in an appeal to the unhurt churches of our connection to be patient while we are striving to aid the people who have suffered in these stricken areas."

This will fully explain why we cannot expect much help from this source while our brethren are so sorely stricken elsewhere.

We again call attention to the architectural department of the General Board. If any church is planning to build or reconstruct, it will be the beginning of wisdom to communicate with Mr. H. M. King, Architectural Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky. He is equipped to advise and help in every way and the best way to secure the finest results in efficiency and economy. And if help is desired from the General Board, it is absolutely necessary to have the endorsement of this department on all plans.

There are many persons who desire to invest their possessions either during life or at death in the work of the church. Let preachers

and laymen call their attention to the great work of the Board of Church Extension. Annuity Bonds are very attractive to those who must have an income on their estate while living and who wish it to go to the Loan Fund of the Board of Church Extension when they are called home. Let those who are interested communicate with the President or Secretary of the Conference Board.

JOHN C. COPENHAVER, President.

ADELBERT W. MEARS, Secretary.

**BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION, TREASURER'S REPORT.**

April 1, 1926—September 30, 1927.

|   |           |             |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Balance on hand April 1, 1926.....      | \$3.00    |             |
| Received on assessments, 18 months..... | 15,973.00 |             |
|   | _____     | \$15,976.00 |

**Debits.**

|  |            |             |
|--|------------|-------------|
| Credited General Board.....                | \$7,160.00 |             |
| Special, Representative Church, Washington | 1,500.00   |             |
| Grants to Churches and Parsonages.....     | 7,250.00   |             |
| Page in Conference Minutes.....            | 15.00      |             |
| Sundry Expenses .....                      | 10.00      |             |
| Balance on hand.....                       | 41.00      |             |
|  | _____      | \$15,976.00 |

**Church Extension Appropriations.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Alexandria District—                       |          |
| Mt. Horeb, Bristersburg, Va.....           | \$300.00 |
| Epworth, Nokesville, Va.....               | 250.00   |
| Grace, Manassas, Va.....                   | 600.00   |
| Clarendon, Va. ....                        | 800.00   |
| Central, Ballston, Va.....                 | 500.00   |
| Baltimore District—                        |          |
| Trinity, Mt. Airy, Md.....                 | 300.00   |
| Winchester District—                       |          |
| Duncan Memorial, Berryville, Va.....       | 500.00   |
| Rockingham District—                       |          |
| Trinity, Lexington, Va.....                | 1,500.00 |
| Basic, Waynesboro (Provisional).....       | 900.00   |
| Roanoke District—                          |          |
| Epworth, Roanoke, Va.....                  | 850.00   |
| Lewisburg District—                        |          |
| Epworth, Covington, Va. (Provisional)..... | 300.00   |



**Parsonages.**

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Roanoke District—                   |        |
| Pembroke Circuit (Provisional)..... | 250.00 |
| Lewisburg District—                 |        |
| Hot Springs Circuit.....            | 200.00 |

ADELBERT W. MEARS, Treasurer,  
117 Commerce St., Baltimore, Md.

---

**REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.**
**Sunday School Day.**

Because of its great educational value and because of its basic financial importance as well we beg our brethren to attend to the observance of Sunday School Day in each school. It is the medium for imparting important information, for arousing enthusiasm, and for providing support of our employed staff. In the year just closed we raised by this means approximately \$7,000.

We respectfully request our Conference Committee on Program to allow to the Sunday School Board Thursday night of Conference week next year for its anniversary service.

**Literature.**

This is the day of the printed page, and we well recognize the power of this medium to transmit knowledge, to create an intellectual and a moral atmosphere, and to effect conviction. Our church has met this challenge in a thoroughly intellectual and a deeply spiritual Christian literature, and a literature that is soundly pedagogical as well. We urge upon our people the use of our own denominational literature. Do not be misled by that which is of cheaper price but not adapted to the educational program of our great church. Our Publishing House now issues the graded series for Intermediate Senior Group.

**Leadership Training.**

The demand for intellectual and consecrated leadership is one of the most urgent in all the field of Christian activity. Our Board through its efficient field workers has been unsparing in its efforts to provide this leadership. Standard Training Schools and Cokesbury Classes have been held throughout the Conference, issuing 2,421 credits. We beg our pastors for increased co-operation along this line, attending themselves upon these schools, and working to get their superintendents and teachers enrolled.



### **Programs of Work.**

Programs of Work are the basis for checking the standing and the progress of each school in the Conference. It is a plan of self-analysis. We desire each school to have such a program and to test itself constantly by the goals held up therein.

### **Buildings.**

Upon the physical side of our program nothing is more important than adequate Sunday School buildings. There have been serious mistakes in this respect, and such errors constitute a permanent barrier to our work. Brethren, please be careful when you go to build; seek advice and suggestions and build wisely.

### **District Organizations.**

The purposes towards which our Board aims are represented in our District Organizations. Each district is now organized and, we hope, doing its work. The Roanoke district received this year the Efficiency Banner for having attained the highest rank according to the District Standard for Efficiency.

### **Pastors' School.**

The Sunday School Board has entered into co-operation with the Conference Board of Education, the Board of Missions, the Board of Lay Activities, and the Epworth League Board, for the promotion of a **Baltimore Conference School for Pastors and Christian Workers.**

### **Home for the Aged and Orphans.**

The whole span of life is our field. Our Sunday schools have accepted responsibility for the dining room of the Home for the Aged and Orphans at Gaithersburg at a cost of \$20,000. This part of the building is to be a Sunday School Memorial. We ask, therefore, that each of our schools take a liberal offering in the Christmas season and send the same to Mr. Walter M. Magruder, Treasurer, Gaithersburg, Md.

### **State Work.**

While we are in sympathy with the purpose expressed in Article II of the proposed Constitution for the Reorganization Plan for the State of Virginia, we recognize, **first**, that any plan of co-operation in the State of Virginia should receive the concurrent endorsement of the three Annual Conferences that comprise the work of Southern Methodism in that state. Therefore our procedure in that particular

instance should be the appointment of a committee to act jointly with a like committee from each of the participating Conferences, which joint committee shall report back its recommendation to each co-operating Conference. **Second**, as to the general principle of interdenominational co-operation we recognize the right of Annual Conference autonomy as it relates to state, county, and district organization, and we believe that interdenominational co-operation should originate in each local situation and should be promoted by the regularly constituted denominational agents.

Upon the above premises, **first**, we authorize our employed staff to co-operate with the existing state organizations in our territory as far as practicable, without in any way interfering with the prosecution of our own denominational work and without in any way involving our Sunday Schools in financial obligations; **second**, we recommend that the conclusions of this report be communicated to each pastor and superintendent in our Conference, emphasizing the fact that our schools are not officially committed to the financial support of state or county work.

#### **Our Employed Staff.**

We hereby record our hearty endorsement and deep appreciation of the efficient and consecrated work of our Conference Superintendent, Rev. R. K. Nevitt, and of Miss Etta Mai Russell, Conference Elementary Superintendent. The Board has voted to continue the valued services of Miss Russell, and we hereby respectfully request Bishop Collins Denny to appoint Rev. R. K. Nevitt as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work. We respectfully request Bishop Denny, further, to appoint Rev. C. D. Bulla, D.D., Associate Sunday School Editor.

#### **Objectives for 1927-28.**

1. That Children's Week be observed in at least 25% of the schools of the Conference.
2. That the District Standard of Efficiency as adopted by the Conference Council be the goal of each district.
3. That we aim at a 10% increase in our membership.
4. The co-operation of all the schools in the Conference in the Board's plan of District Organization.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. WALTON, Chairman, S. S. Board.  
J. HERBERT BEAN, Secretary

## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD TREASURER'S REPORT.

## Income.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Balance from 1926-27.....                    | \$1,375.13  |
| Note.....                                    | 2,000.00    |
| Administering European Special (5%).....     | 402.15      |
| Adult Classes.....                           | 46.60       |
| Sunday School Day Offerings.....             | 6,688.97    |
| Conference Assessment (12 month period)..... | 3,441.00    |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$13,953.85 |

## Expenditures.

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Salaries.....                    | \$7,225.00  |
| Travel.....                      | 1,180.91    |
| Office and Phone.....            | 570.40      |
| Printing.....                    | 237.65      |
| Postage.....                     | 244.41      |
| Supplies.....                    | 263.15      |
| S. S. Day Programs.....          | 271.22      |
| Clerical Help.....               | 1,113.00    |
| Councils Executive Meetings..... | 378.67      |
| Leadership Training.....         | 121.92      |
| Interest.....                    | 61.66       |
| Note.....                        | 1,000.00    |
|                                  | <hr/>       |
|                                  | \$12,667.99 |
| Balance in Bank.....             | 1,285.86    |
|                                  | <hr/>       |
|                                  | \$13,953.85 |

## European Special.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Brought Forward 1925-26.....  | \$1,885.95 |
| Received from school.....   | 6,157.33   |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | \$8,043.28 |
| Disbursements:  |            |
| To Missionary Treasury General Sunday<br>School Board.....                | \$5,907.41 |
| To Treasury Conference Sunday School Board<br>(5% for administering)..... | 402.15     |
| Balance.....  | 1,733.72   |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | \$8,043.28 |

Respectfully submitted,

DR. J. P. STIFF, Treasurer.

**REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.**

Your Board has given careful attention to the work of the Epworth League, both within the bounds of the Baltimore Conference and throughout the church, and is happy to report that there are many evidences of vitality and progress in this department of the Church's activity. Though the degree of progress cannot be adequately expressed in mere figures, a few of the outstanding facts may be of interest.

Dr. Fitzgerald S. Parker, General Secretary of the Epworth League, reports for the year 1926-27 a loss of 2,407 members, but a gain of 335 chapters. The membership of the League throughout the Church is now 265,087. For the same period the gifts of the Epworth League for missions, for Anniversary Day Offerings, and for other objects show in each case an increase over those made the previous year.

The report of Mr. J. N. Anderson, President of the Baltimore Conference Epworth League, shows a loss of three chapters during the past year as compared with the year preceding, but a gain of 119 members, so that the present League membership in the Baltimore Conference is 12,228. The offerings made for Epworth League extension on Rally Day and on Anniversary Day and the sum contributed for the Epworth League missionary special were very satisfactory, and over \$5,000 was added to the fund for the building of "Epworth Hall" at the Home of the Aged. This last-named fund now stands at approximately \$22,000.

The particular obligation placed upon the Conference Epworth League Board by the Discipline is the support, both moral and financial, of the Conference Epworth League. This obligation the present Board has endeavored faithfully to discharge during its term of office now closing. We have followed the general policy of appropriating to the Conference League 80% of the money that we have received from the Annual Conference. Our President and Secretary have availed themselves of their privileges as ex-officio members of the Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Conference League, and have advised and assisted the leaders of the Conference work in their business meetings and through frequent correspondence. Several members of the Board have served on the faculty of the League Assembly each summer; and one member of the Board, Mr. Samuel M. Dodd, Jr., has each year served with distinguished ability as the Assembly Dean. Our contact with the Conference Epworth League has caused us to feel that, in spite of occasional disappointments and failures, the Conference-wide activities of our Epworth League are managed with intelligence, efficiency, and consecration, and that the fine Christian young people who bear the burden of the work have deserved all the support we have been able to give.

We wish to call the attention of our pastors to several important recent developments in the work of the Epworth League:

1. The Junior Epworth League and the Junior Missionary Society have been consolidated into a new organization known as the "Epworth Junior Society," responsible jointly to the Epworth League Board and the Woman's Missionary Council. The official Handbook of the new society is now being prepared, and the "Junior Epworthian" and the "Young Christian Worker" have been replaced by one new monthly magazine entitled "Juniors." We urge each pastor to secure and study the official Constitution of the "Epworth Junior Society" and to use his best endeavors to have the boys and girls under his pastoral care (who are of the proper age) organized in accordance with its provisions.

2. The Intermediate Epworth League is now known as the "Epworth Hi-League," the new name referring to the high-school age and relationship of the youth to whom it ministers. Its organ, "The Intermediate Epworthian," has been discontinued, and the helps formerly contained in it will be given in future in "The Epworth Era." We consider "The Epworth Era" one of the most creditable magazines published by our Church, and feel that in its enlarged form it should have our heartiest support.

3. We commend to the favorable attention of our pastors the so-called "Young People's Revival," one of the most significant recent developments in the Epworth League. This is essentially an effort to enlist our Leaguers once a year in a definite campaign of personal evangelism in behalf of their associates who are not Christians. A week or more of special services under the leadership of the young people is a part of the suggested plan, but these are not to be regarded as preaching services intended to take the place of revival services under the leadership of the pastor. The Epworth League chapter leaders are expected to make their plans for this campaign in full recognition of the leadership and authority of their pastor in all the evangelistic efforts of the local Church. For his part, the pastor will do well, we believe, to encourage his Epworth Leaguers to undertake such a campaign of personal work as is recommended by the Epworth League Board, either apart from the evangelistic program that he himself may have planned or as a part of it. The month of October is recommended as the time for the "Young People's Revival" this year, and the helps are given in the September number of the "Era." We hope and pray that our pastors and our Epworth Leaguers, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, may cooperate to such good purpose this fall that hundreds of young people in the Baltimore Conference may take Jesus as their Saviour and their Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. BOBBITT, President.

W. A. LYNCH, Secretary.



**REPORT OF TREASURER OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.****Receipts.**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1926—April 1st, Balance cash on hand..... | \$108.55   |
| Received on assessments.....              | 1,713.00   |
|   | <hr/>      |
| Total.....                                | \$1,821.55 |

**Disbursements.**

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Conference Epworth League..... | \$1,375.00 |
| Expenses of Board.....         | 172.51     |
| Balance cash on hand.....      | 274.04     |
|                                | <hr/>      |
| Total.....                     | \$1,821.55 |

W. A. LYNCH, Treasurer.

**BIBLE BOARD.**

Recognizing the importance of the Bible as the revealed Word of God and the only and sufficient guide of life, we recommend to this Conference that we evidence the same

First, by giving the Bible first place in our sermons.

Second, that we so refer to it in our preaching and teaching as to create no doubt of its Divine Authorship in its entirety.

Third, that we encourage the use of the Bible in our Sunday School work, not allowing it to be substituted by Bible helps to the exclusion of the pure Scriptures.

Fourth, that the pastors and all church workers seek to find persons without the printed Word of God and endeavor to secure them a Bible.

Fifth, that we commend and encourage the work of the Gideons.

And last, we commend the good work of the American Bible Society, and we request all persons to help them by making their purchases from them and sending contributions to this worthy society.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. HARNESBERGER, Chairman.  
J. R. NORMAN, Secretary.

**THE BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT No. 1.**

The Board of Missions has had under consideration the general missionary situation in our Church, and especially our responsibility in the annual missionary cultivation campaign to be observed in January and February in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline. We regret that the campaign of last year was not more successful. The Baltimore Conference reported for the Missionary Maintenance on the 1926 quota of \$30,000 the sum of \$16,859, and on the 1927 quota of \$44,000 the sum of \$15,572 up to September 1, 1927. (There will be an additional amount reported before the end of this Conference.)

The most notable feature in our present missionary situation is that we have adopted a policy of evangelism around the world. The revival fires should be rekindled throughout Methodism. We need now to lay emphasis upon extending the borders of the Church. The spiritually hungry masses are waiting on us everywhere.

We recommend, therefore:

1. To commend and endorse the policy of promoting evangelism all over the world.
2. To enter heartily into all the educational and spiritual phases of the missionary cultivation campaign in January and February.
3. To assume and pledge our best efforts to raise as a free will offering for missions during the coming year the same amount that was accepted as our share last year, namely, \$44,000.

Respectfully submitted,

B. V. SWITZER, Chairman.

---

**BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT No. 2.**

We recommend that the \$44,000 for Missionary Maintenance for the coming year be distributed to the districts as follows:

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Alexandria. . . . . | \$5,335.00 |
| Baltimore. . . . .  | 4,952.00   |
| Lewisburg. . . . .  | 5,643.00   |
| Moorefield. . . . . | 4,380.00   |
| Roanoke. . . . .    | 7,326.00   |
| Rockingham. . . . . | 4,930.00   |
| Washington. . . . . | 6,110.00   |
| Winchester. . . . . | 5,325.00   |

Respectfully submitted,

B. V. SWITZER, President.

SELWYN K. COCKRELL, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT No. 3.

We nominate for election by the Conference the following Committee on Evangelism: B. V. Switzer, R. G. Mowbray, C. E. Outcalt, J. R. Wood and W. A. Lambeth.

Respectfully submitted,

B. V. SWITZER, President.

SELWYN K. COCKRELL, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 4.

Claimants upon the Board of Missions for the year 1927-1928 in the amounts named:

## Alexandria District.

|                         |         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| Arlington. . . . .      | Class B | \$400   |
| Ballston and Lee        |         |         |
| Heights. . . . .        | Class B | 300     |
| East Fairfax . . . . .  | Class B | 300     |
| Herndon. . . . .        | Class A | 150     |
| Nokesville. . . . .     | Class B | 450     |
| Occoquan (Contin-       |         |         |
| gent) . . . . .         |         | 200     |
| Quantico. . . . .       | Class B | 400     |
| Warrenton. . . . .      | Class A | 80      |
| West Fauquier . . . . . | Class B | 200     |
|                         |         | <hr/>   |
|                         |         | \$2,480 |

## Baltimore District.

|                        |         |         |
|------------------------|---------|---------|
| Asbury and             |         |         |
| Pasadena. . . . .      | Class A | \$100   |
| Church Hill . . . . .  | Class B | 300     |
| Easton. . . . .        | Class B | 300     |
| Frederick Ave. . . . . | Class B | 300     |
| Mt. Airy . . . . .     | Class B | 100     |
| Queen Anne . . . . .   | Class B | 200     |
| Reisterstown. . . . .  | Class B | 200     |
| Royal Oak (for         |         |         |
| Tilghman) . . . . .    | Class B | 150     |
| Trappe. . . . .        | Class B | 175     |
| Wilkens Ave. . . . .   | Class B | 300     |
|                        |         | <hr/>   |
|                        |         | \$2,125 |

## Lewisburg District.

|                        |         |         |
|------------------------|---------|---------|
| Alvon . . . . .        | Class B | \$125   |
| Callaghan . . . . .    | Class B | 100     |
| Greenville. . . . .    | Class B | 200     |
| Huntersville . . . . . | Class B | 200     |
| Levelton. . . . .      | Class B | 100     |
| Paint Bank . . . . .   | Class B | 150     |
| Peterstown. . . . .    | Class B | 100     |
| Richlands. . . . .     | Class B | 150     |
| Riverview. . . . .     | Class B | 150     |
| Williamsburg. . . . .  | Class B | 200     |
|                        |         | <hr/>   |
|                        |         | \$1,475 |

## Moorefield District.

|                        |         |         |
|------------------------|---------|---------|
| Augusta. . . . .       | Class B | \$200   |
| Capon Bridge . . . . . | Class B | 275     |
| Elk Garden . . . . .   | Class B | 150     |
| Flintstone. . . . .    | Class B | 100     |
| Frankfort. . . . .     | Class B | 100     |
| Frostburg. . . . .     | Class B | 500     |
| Gainsboro. . . . .     | Class B | 175     |
| Garrett. . . . .       | Class B | 100     |
| Hampshire. . . . .     | Class B | 150     |
| Hardy. . . . .         | Class B | 100     |
| Listonburg. . . . .    | Class B | 200     |
| Petersburg. . . . .    | Class B | 100     |
| Ridgeley. . . . .      | Class B | 200     |
| South Fork . . . . .   | Class B | 200     |
| Springfield. . . . .   | Class B | 225     |
| Wardensville. . . . .  | Class B | 150     |
|                        |         | <hr/>   |
|                        |         | \$2,925 |

**Roanoke District.**

|                       |         |         |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| Cambria. . . . .      | Class B | \$250   |
| Catawba. . . . .      | Class B | 250     |
| South Roanoke . . .   | Class A | 700     |
| Glen Wilton . . . . . | Class B | 50      |
| Grace. . . . .        | Class B | 300     |
| Mt. Olivet . . . . .  | Class B | 300     |
| Newport. . . . .      | Class A | 80      |
| Roanoke Circuit . .   | Class B | 300     |
| Huntington Court.     | Class A | 300     |
|                       |         | <hr/>   |
|                       |         | \$2,530 |

**Rockingham District.**

|                      |         |         |
|----------------------|---------|---------|
| Basic. . . . .       | Class A | \$80    |
| Bath. . . . .        | Class B | 200     |
| Blue Ridge . . . . . | Class B | 500     |
| Churchville. . . . . | Class A | 100     |
| Fairfield. . . . .   | Class A | 160     |
| Goshen. . . . .      | Class A | 150     |
| Marquis Memorial.    | Class A | 200     |
| Mt. Solon . . . . .  | Class A | 150     |
| New Hope . . . . .   | Class A | 200     |
| Page. . . . .        | Class A | 200     |
| Rockbridge Baths.    | Class B | 250     |
|                      |         | <hr/>   |
|                      |         | \$2,440 |

**Washington District.**

|                       |         |         |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| Bethesda. . . . .     | Class B | \$300   |
| Brentwood. . . . .    | Class A | 250     |
| Clarksburg. . . . .   | Class B | 150     |
| Colesville. . . . .   | Class B | 200     |
| Frederick City. . . . | Class B | 500     |
| Goshen. . . . .       | Class A | 150     |
| Hyattsville. . . . .  | Class A | 300     |
| Potomac. . . . .      | Class B | 250     |
| Savage. . . . .       | Class A | 250     |
|                       |         | <hr/>   |
|                       |         | \$2,350 |

**Winchester District.**

|                       |         |         |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| Linden . . . . .      | Class B | \$250   |
| Mt. Jackson . . . . . | Class B | 200     |
| Shenandale. . . . .   | Class B | 750     |
| Warren. . . . .       | Class B | 300     |
|                       |         | <hr/>   |
|                       |         | \$1,500 |

Respectfully submitted,

B. V. SWITZER, President.

SELWYN K. COCKRELL, Secretary.

Approved

COLLINS DENNY,

Bishop in Charge.

**AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM BALTIMORE CONFERENCE ON  
ACCOUNT OF MISSIONARY MAINTENANCE FUND.**

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Alexandria District . . . . . | \$1,441.61  |
| Baltimore District . . . . .  | 2,343.62    |
| Lewisburg District . . . . .  | 2,035.90    |
| Moorefield District . . . . . | 1,042.51    |
| Roanoke District . . . . .    | 4,320.97    |
| Rockingham District . . . . . | 1,502.08    |
| Washington District . . . . . | 1,315.00    |
| Winchester District . . . . . | 2,601.51    |
|                               | <hr/>       |
| Total. . . . .                | \$16,603.20 |

R. G. MOWBRAY, Treasurer.

**REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS.  
CENTENARY FUND.**

**Receipts.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Balance .....  | \$6,506.39 |
| 10% of amount paid on Centenary Subscriptions by Balto. Conference from Oct. 1st, 1925 to April 1st, 1927..... | 2,102.06   |
| Interest on Bank Deposits.....   | 405.13     |
|  | \$9,013.58 |

**Disbursements.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Special Appropriations:</b>   |            |
| Blacksburg. ....   | \$450.00   |
| Epworth (Roanoke) .....  | 1,050.00   |
| Baltimore City Mission Board for<br>Deaconess at Frederick Ave. Church | 400.00     |
|  | \$1,900.00 |
| Traveling Expenses of 5 Preachers to 1926 Pastor's School .....        | 72.05      |
| Traveling Expenses of 7 Preachers to 1927 Pastor's School .....        | 76.16      |
| Emergency Appropriation to Preachers.....                              | 500.00     |
|  | 2,548.21   |
| Balance.....   | \$6,465.37 |

R. G. MOWBRAY, Treasurer.



**REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS.  
GENERAL FUND.**

**Receipts.**

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest on Liberty Bonds..... | \$10.62     |
| From Conference Treasurer..... | 24,966.00   |
|                                | <hr/>       |
|                                | \$24,976.62 |

**Disbursements.**

|  |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|
| Deficit from Year 1925-1926.....                               | \$961.08   |            |
| Appropriation to Pastor's School.....                          | 250.00     |            |
| Expenses of Conference Board of Missions.....                  | 72.89      |            |
| Traveling Expenses of President of Board to<br>Louisville..... | 47.55      |            |
| Premium on Treasurer's Bond.....                               | 50.00      |            |
| Space in Conference Minutes.....                               | 24.00      |            |
| Conference Missions:   |            |            |
| Alexandria District .....                                      | \$3,975.00 |            |
| Baltimore District .....                                       | 3,517.50   |            |
| Lewisburg District .....                                       | 2,391.67   |            |
| Moorefield District .....                                      | 4,387.50   |            |
| Roanoke District .....   | 2,325.00   |            |
| Rockingham District .....                                      | 3,120.00   |            |
| Washington District .....                                      | 3,750.00   |            |
| Winchester District .....                                      | 2,400.00   |            |
|  | <hr/>      |            |
|  | 25,866.67  |            |
|  |            | <hr/>      |
|  |            | 27,272.19  |
|  |            | <hr/>      |
| Deficit.....   |            | \$2,295.57 |

R. G. MOWBRAY, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

From January 1, 1926, to July 1, 1927.

### Organizations.

Adult Auxiliaries, 205; Adult Members, 6,035.  
 Young People's Auxiliaries, 119; Young People Members, 2,554.  
 Junior Divisions, 120; Junior Members, 2,893.  
 Total Auxiliaries, 444; Total Members, 11,482.  
 Baby Rolls, 98; Babies Enrolled, 1,335.

### Finances.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Sent Conference Treasurer for regular work.....        | \$52,894.46 |
| Bennett Memorial, Scarritt College.....                | 6,626.88    |
| Conference Receipts for all purposes.....              | 64,200.97   |
|  |             |
| Auxiliaries presenting Christian Stewardship.....      | 150         |
| Auxiliaries attaining the Honor Roll.....              | 103         |
| Subscribers to the Missionary Voice.....               | 1,855       |
| Subscribers to the Young Christian Worker.....         | 383         |
| Mission Study Classes.....                             | 403         |
| Members of Mission Study Classes.....                  | 7,114       |
| Bible Study Classes.....                               | 140         |
| Members of Bible Study Classes.....                    | 2,799       |
| Program Leaflets, Bulletins and Helps distributed..... | 17,880      |
| Auxiliaries reporting Publicity Work.....              | 92          |
| Auxiliaries reporting Social Service Work.....         | 219         |
| Donations reported through Supply Department.....      | 418         |
| Value of Supplies .....                                | \$7,255.92  |
| Auxiliaries observing the Week of Prayer.....          | 298         |
| Offering during the Week of Prayer.....                | \$2,692.73  |

#### Specials supported:

Missionaries, 3; Bible Women, 7; Scholarships, 7.  
 Day Schools in China, 2.  
 "Hummer Memorial" at Medical School, Shanghai, China.  
 Books to Laura Haygood Library, Soochow, China.  
 Home Missionaries from Baltimore Conference, 4.  
 Foreign Missionaries from Baltimore Conference, 4.

MRS. T. J. COPELAND, President.  
 MISS E. V. PEPPLER, Secretary.

**REPORT OF ADELBERT W. MEARS, TREASURER, CORPORATE BOARD OF FINANCE.**

April 1, 1926—September 28, 1927.

September 28, 1927.

**Receipts.**

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance April 1, 1926.....         | \$8,508.65  |
| Interest on Bonds.....             | 2,887.45    |
| Interest on Loans and Banks.....   | 301.36      |
| Ground Rents .....                 | 1,298.62    |
| Sales of Bonds and Notes Paid..... | 4,885.00    |
| Bequest, Est. Simon S. Adams.....  | 3,300.00    |
| Balance, Est. D. W. Wyant.....     | 348.69      |
|                                    | \$21,529.77 |

**Disbursements.**

|                                   |             |            |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Investments.....                  | \$13,085.00 |            |
| Premium on Investments.....       | 58.65       |            |
| Attorney Fees .....               | 275.00      |            |
| Treasurer's Bond .....            | 5.00        |            |
| Safe Deposit Box.....             | 17.50       |            |
| Expense, Rev. E. V. Register..... | 7.00        |            |
| J. T. Houck, Treas.....           | 4,300.00    |            |
|                                   | 17,748.15   |            |
| Balance on hand.....              |             | \$3,781.62 |

**Corporate Board of Finance Investments.**

|                                     |    |                    |         |
|-------------------------------------|----|--------------------|---------|
| 500 Western Public Service.....     | 6% | yielding per annum | \$30.00 |
| 3000 Public Service of N. J.....    | 6% | " " "              | 180.00  |
| 5000 United R. W. & Electric.....   | 4% | " " "              | 200.00  |
| 5000 Los Angeles Gas & Light.....   | 5% | " " "              | 250.00  |
| 2000 43 Exchange Place, N. Y.....   | 6% | " " "              | 120.00  |
| 1000 Southern Pacific .....         | 5% | " " "              | 50.00   |
| 1000 Roanoke Traction .....         | 5% | " " "              | 50.00   |
| 1000 U. R. W. Co. 1st Mortgage..... | 4% | " " "              | 40.00   |
| 8000 Gaithersburg Home .....        | 6% | " " "              | 480.00  |
| 100 U. S. Liberty's.....            |    |                    | 4.24    |
| 2000 Canadian Rubber .....          | 6% | " " "              | 100.00  |
| 4000 Cities Service .....           | 5% | " " "              | 200.00  |
| 4000 Amer. Gas & Electric.....      | 6% | " " "              | 240.00  |

## Ground Rents—Baltimore.

|                                  |                    |         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| 1330-32 Cleveland Street.....    | Yielding per annum | \$72.00 |
| 729-31 Little Second Street..... | " " "              | 40.00   |
| 2911 Kate Avenue .....           | " " "              | 120.00  |
| 4512 Reisterstown Road .....     | " " "              | 120.00  |
| Ostend and Marshall Streets..... | " " "              | 90.74   |
| Ostend and Marshall Streets..... | " " "              | 81.00   |
| 701 N. Payson Street.....        | " " "              | 70.00   |
| 705 N. Payson Street.....        | " " "              | 68.00   |
| 707 N. Payson Street.....        | " " "              | 68.00   |
| 3040 Boston Street .....         | " " "              | 50.00   |
| 3434 Morley Street .....         | " " "              | 69.00   |
| 3640 Morley Street .....         | " " "              | 69.00   |

ADELBERT W. MEARS, Treasurer.  
117 Commerce Street, Baltimore, Md.

### REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES.

To the Baltimore Annual Conference, in session at Roanoke, Va.,  
September 28th—October 3rd, 1927.

Dear Brethren:

As you know, the General Conference has directed the work of our Board along four main lines: the promotion of full payment of the Benevolent Claims, Christian Stewardship, Men's Work through the Wesley Brotherhood, and Co-operation with the other agencies of the Church.

We are glad to report progress and to call particular attention to the following features in our work for this conference year:

#### The Benevolences.

In view of the responsibility placed upon the Board of Lay Activities together with the Bishop, Presiding Elders, and Pastors for the promotion of full payment of the Benevolent Claims, be it resolved:

1. That the assessments, general and conference, constitute our first and abiding obligation.
2. That the Benevolences be provided for in cash and pledges as soon as practicable after the session of the annual conference.
3. That at least half of these claims should be paid by the time of the District Conference.
4. That, as far as possible, these funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer monthly, or quarterly, as an integral part of the local Church Budget.

5. That Boards of Lay Activities unite with the Bishop, Presiding Elders, Pastors, and the other boards of the Conference in a co-operative effort to inform our entire membership of the needs represented in our Benevolent Claims, and to promote systematic, proportional, and sacrificial giving to the great causes represented in the assessments, setting as our goal 100 per cent. payment on all claims for this conference year.

We recommend that a Commission on Benevolences, composed of chairman of the Commission on Budget and the chairmen of all Conference boards, be organized as an Advisory Council to the Conference Board of Lay Activities, to co-operate with this Board in promoting full payment of the Benevolences.

### **Christian Stewardship.**

It is our conviction that the practice of the principles of Christian Stewardship on the part of the individual Christian is the most essential and fundamental need of our Church. This relates to all of life. Too much emphasis cannot be given to this phase of our work which is largely educational. For this purpose we strongly urge the organization and functioning of the Stewardship Committee in each local Church, and recommend that the month of December be observed as a special period for Stewardship education and emphasis.

### **The Wesley Brotherhood.**

For the purpose of promoting Christ's Kingdom among men through fellowship, prayer, Christian testimony, personal work, and aggressive evangelistic effort, we commend the Wesley Brotherhood and urge its organization in every Church where practicable.

### **Co-operation with Other Agencies.**

The Board of Lay Activities pledges whole-hearted support to all the great movements of our Church with special emphasis on Missions and Superannuate Endowment.

### **The Methodist Layman.**

We consider the Methodist Layman, our official organ authorized by our last General Conference, our strongest and most effective agency for promoting lay activities and carrying forward the work of our Board. Therefore, we urge unusual effort to promote its circulation, setting as a goal a subscription from each member of the lay organization and one in addition for each Methodist family in the conference.



**Organization and Personnel of Lay Leadership.**

We earnestly appeal to our presiding elders and pastors to exercise prayer and care in the selection of all lay leaders and chairmen of committees and to use every possible effort to instruct all lay boards and committees in their work with special emphasis on the Pastor's Cabinet.

(Literature on the Benevolences, Christian Stewardship, the Wesley Brotherhood, and organization of the Lay Boards, can be obtained from the General Board of Lay Activities, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.)

---

We desire to record our deep appreciation of our Presiding elders, and pastors in all of their labors, especially in their sympathetic attitude and active co-operation in our lay work.

We have just one desire and purpose, namely, to add our contribution to the extension of Christ's Kingdom, in co-operation with our properly constituted leaders.

We nominate M. L. Walton, Jr., for Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. MILLAN, Chairman.

M. L. WALTON, JR., Secretary.

---

**REPORT OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.**

The outlawed liquor traffic is still defiant. The opponents of prohibition are openly and brazenly attempting to veto the Eighteenth Amendment by nullification. If they succeed the very foundation of our nation will be shaken. So, the battle is not over. We must fight on. The facts show that wherever the law has been honestly enforced good results have followed economically, socially, and morally. The great problem today is to get enforcement in those places where it has never had a fair trial. As has been pointed out by others, "The issue today is not how much it will cost to enforce the prohibition law, but what will it cost if it is not enforced?" We should carry on an educational campaign to show the good results of prohibition as well as a campaign for law enforcement.

But while we are "carrying on" in the fight against the liquor traffic we must not forget that there are other foes to civic righteousness against which we should warn our people.

The divorce evil continues to grow. It is striking at the very foundation of society—the home. In the country as a whole the ratio of divorce has reached the high mark of at least one to every seven mar-

riages. The constant grinding of the divorce mills is a blot upon the fair name of our country. It will bring us to the brink of ruin unless we can check it.

Then again, among the chief foes of social righteousness we must place the modern dance. From the earliest time, dancing has been associated with the vices that tear down and destroy the human race. It is an immoral institution. It is a well known fact that thousands of young girls are lost to decent society annually through the dance. The finished products of this unsavory institution are sufficient to condemn it to the Christian mind.

Then, again, we call attention to the movie industry. The commercialized movie industry does not exist for art nor for the elevation of the people primarily, but for dividends. It is a covetous, mammon-worshipping, money-seeking institution. This industry could be one of the greatest agencies for training in good citizenship, if properly conducted since so many millions of our people attend the movies daily. But, so far, no one has succeeded in changing the minds and cleansing the hearts of those who control the making of pictures.

Again, we fully recognize the various forms of social activity which comes within the scope of the work of this commission. We are glad to know that the General Conference Commission is holding regular summer conferences at Lake Junaluska and Mount Sequoiah at which for a full week there is a series of helpful addresses and round-table discussions concerning the applications of the teaching of Jesus to the practical every-day life.

In view of these existing conditions your committee begs leave to offer the following resolutions:

1. That we go on record again as being eternally opposed to the beverage liquor traffic; that we oppose any modification of the Volstead Act which would favor the manufacture and sale of light wine and beer; that we call upon our people to co-operate with the proper agencies for the enforcement of the law; that we pledge our support to the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, of Maryland, and of West Virginia, the W. C. T. U. and the world league; that we recognize the great loss which the cause of prohibition has sustained in the death of Wayne B. Wheeler.

2. That we denounce the dance as an unholy institution and warn our people of the degrading influence it has on those who engage in it.

3. That we call attention to the divorce evil by publicly speaking against it and by refusing to marry divorced persons, except as provided by the laws of the Church and the word of God; that we go on record in favor of a uniform divorce law for the whole country.

4. That we call the attention of our preachers and laymen to the Annual Conference on Temperance and Social Service to be held at Lake Junaluska, South Carolina, this summer, and we trust that a large number of our people will attend this conference.

H. C. MARSH, Chairman.

R. B. CLAGETT, Secretary.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.**

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, beg to report as follows:

We have examined the records from seven (7) of the Districts of the Baltimore Conference, Washington District record not being at the seat of Conference.

We find the records from the Districts to be neatly and accurately kept.

J. B. GRIMES, Chairman.

JOHN H. MOSELEY, Secretary.

---

**SABBATH OBSERVANCE.**

As ever, the preservation of the Lord's Day as a Holy Day is closely related to the preservation of the Christian religion and the civilization that is based upon it.

Therefore, realizing the great necessity of an aroused Lord's Day Conscience we recommend:

1. That all our Churches and Sunday Schools make this program a part of their work.
2. That we endorse the Membership Program of the Lord's Day Alliance of Maryland and urge our Churches, Sunday Schools and members to take some one of the memberships.
3. That we commend the Lord's Day Alliance of Maryland in aiding in certain helpful legislation during the last session of the Maryland legislature.
4. That our Presiding Elders be requested to put Sabbath Observance in the District Conference Program.
5. That this Conference name Dr. Carlton D. Harris a member of the Educational Committee of the Lord's Day Alliance of Maryland.

W. CLARK EARLY, Chairman.

FRED B. WYAND, Secretary.

---

**THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, HOME OF THE AGED AND ORPHANS OF THE BALTIMORE CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH SOUTH, INCORPORATED, AND LOCATED AT GAITHERSBURG, MD.**

The Executive Committee has held twenty-six meetings during the year and the Board of Trustees two. The duties of the Executive Committee have covered a larger variety of interests than formerly.

Last year our problem was in the form of securing funds and constructing a suitable building to house the dependent and aged of our Conference. This year the major problems have been that of more money, building an organization to run the Home and selecting the residents for the same.

Scores of inquiries have been answered. Sixty-three applications have been presented in due form and of this number about forty-seven have been approved, however, after allowing for withdrawals, deaths and removals for other causes, we report forty-two residents now living in the Home, and the prospect of about five more in the next few weeks.

Two small tracts of land have been purchased to improve the lines of the farm. A dwelling house on one of these tracts is being used at the present time for a tenant house. Two barns have been built costing more than \$7,000.00. One building is a first-class dairy barn and the other an adequate horse and feed barn.

The big problem which constantly confronts us, in which you are particularly interested, is that of maintenance. We have a very definite policy to meet this need, recommended and adopted at the last session of the Annual Conference—a goal of 2,000 sustaining subscribers at \$10.00 per year. About 400 of these subscriptions have been secured to date.

Other sources of income are the Mother's Day offering from the congregations and the Christmas offering from the Sunday Schools, but so long as only one congregation out of eight and one-half, and one Sunday School out of every two respond to this call, we cannot depend entirely upon them to provide the bread and fuel for this Institution.

Some interesting facts have been gathered from the Treasurer's report. The amount collected since April 1, 1926, \$81,115.42 as compared to \$55,368.55 the preceding year. The total expenditure being \$77,562.95, leaving a balance of \$3,552.46. The amount contributed by seventy-seven congregations \$1,091.56. The amount contributed by 344 Sunday Schools \$5,437.26. The proceeds from the farm \$7,419.19, and in addition thereto the farm has supplied the Home with milk, meat and vegetables conservatively estimated at \$1,650.00, making the actual income from the farm \$9,069.19. The cost of running the Home for seventeen months amounts to \$7,845.75. This is approximately \$462.00 per month, or about \$15.00 per person per month, since the time of opening.

Many delicate and perplexing situations have arisen from time to time respecting the administration of the Home. We have found a way out of each difficulty and tried to profit thereby. We have learned that creating an organization and policy for an institution like this is a difficult task. The untiring efforts, the unusual ability and interest, as well as the oft unappreciated sacrifice which Brother Ringer has invested in the Home, have been nothing less than heroic. The con-



stant responsibility of financing the institution, and the more perplexing experience of supervising the Home, has been burden enough to crush any man who would attempt to bear it alone. Surely God has been his refuge and strength.

We believe the facts in this report indicate steady progress in the direction of stabilizing the newest project of the Baltimore Conference. We feel keenly the need of a closer medium of communication between the management and the constituency of the Home. When the people are fully acquainted with the needs and realize that the Home is playing the good Samaritan, daily, to the many unfortunate and homeless folk within our territory, we shall have accomplished our first objective and will thereby pave the way for a truly great institution in our midst.

The following officers have been elected by the Board of Trustees for the ensuing year: Rev. J. Howard Wells, President; Rev. E. V. Regester, Vice-President; Rev. E. A. Lambert, Secretary; and W. M. Magruder, Treasurer.

#### Recommendations.

FIRST: We request Bishop Collins Denny to appoint Rev. J. J. Ringer as Superintendent for the Home for the coming year.

SECOND: We urgently request all Pastors and Superintendents to give each congregation and Sunday School an opportunity to make a free-will offering for the support of the Home, preferably at Christmas time and Mother's Day; and further, that hearty co-operation be given the Financial Secretary in securing a sufficient number of "Maintenance Subscriptions" to fully guarantee the running expense of the Home.

THIRD: We recommend the following Trustees, subject to the confirmation of the Conference:

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. J. Howard Wells, | Mrs. T. A. Groover,  |
| Rev. W. S. Hammond,   | M. L. Walton,        |
| Rev. E. V. Regester,  | A. E. Huddleston,    |
| Rev. C. M. Hesser,    | J. B. Andrews,       |
| Rev. J. J. Ringer,    | J. T. Houck,         |
| Rev. John Paul Tyler, | James Walker,        |
| Rev. Boyd Switzer,    | Hermon M. Wilson,    |
| Rev. E. A. Lambert,   | W. F. Hummer,        |
|                       | Mrs. E. L. Bullard,  |
|                       | Mrs. Harry S. Davis, |
|                       | B. H. Hiner.         |

FOURTH: We request Bishop Collins Denny to appoint Rev. Herman M. Wilson, as Financial Secretary for the Home.

J. HOWARD WELLS, President.  
E. A. LAMBERT, Secretary.



**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME OF THE AGED AND ORPHANS OF THE BALTIMORE CONFERENCE, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, INCORPORATED.**

**Receipts.**

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Balance. . . . .                        | \$3,460.07         |
| Amount raised from all sources. . . . . | 77,655.34          |
| Total. . . . .                          | <u>\$81,115.41</u> |

**Disbursements.**

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Paying off Indebtedness, Building and Maintenance. . . . . | 77,562.95         |
| Balance. . . . .   | <u>\$3,552.46</u> |

I, Walter M. Magruder, Treasurer of the Home of the Aged and Orphans of the Baltimore Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Inc., do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement of receipts and disbursements is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WALTER M. MAGRUDER, Treasurer.

Subscribed and sworn to this 23rd day of Sept., 1927.

WILLIAM F. GRIFFITH,  
Notary Public.

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER TO THE TRUSTEE OF THE HOME OF THE AGED AND ORPHANAGE OF THE BALTIMORE CONFERENCE, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, INC.**

**Six Months Ending Year 1926-1927.**

|                                |                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance. . . . .               | \$4,993.02         |
| Contributions. . . . .         | 7,128.78           |
| Bonds Resold . . . . .         | 1,200.00           |
| Refund. . . . .                | 61.62              |
| Interest. . . . .              | 29.00              |
| Part Payment on Note. . . . .  | 25.00              |
| Coal. . . . .                  | 49.15              |
| Rent Wynkoop Property. . . . . | 43.75              |
| Admission Fees . . . . .       | 1,500.00           |
| Admission Fees, Extra. . . . . | 600.00             |
| Farm Products . . . . .        | 3,399.51           |
| Borrowed from Bank. . . . .    | 3,500.00           |
| Incidentals. . . . .           | 47.27              |
|                                | <u>\$22,577.10</u> |

## Disbursements.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Herman Wilson .....                | \$150.00 |
| Freight .....                      | 22.02    |
| Supplies for house.....            | 1,417.41 |
| Farm Labor .....                   | 1,412.90 |
| Laundry. . . . .                   | 260.95   |
| Paint, H. Day.....                 | 73.50    |
| Labor Carpenter .....              | 466.90   |
| Insurance.....                     | 312.70   |
| Oil. . . . .                       | 103.64   |
| Labor at House.....                | 1,116.22 |
| Bread. . . . .                     | 136.39   |
| Pot, Electric Power Co.....        | 206.66   |
| C. & P. Tel. Co.....               | 34.65    |
| Trustees Expense .....             | 127.59   |
| Furniture. . . . .                 | 150.07   |
| Cow Testing dues.....              | 28.00    |
| Stamps and Stationery.....         | 135.91   |
| Services of Physicians.....        | 70.00    |
| Veternarian.....                   | 6.00     |
| Treasurer's Bond .....             | 25.00    |
| Interest Refund .....              | 6.67     |
| J. J. Ringer, Salary.....          | 600.00   |
| W. M. Magruder, Salary.....        | 400.00   |
| Geo. W. Gaither.....               | 243.70   |
| Interest.....                      | 2,677.22 |
| Mrs. Zentmyre Loan.....            | 10.42    |
| Miss Betty Hancock Ticket.....     | 8.38     |
| Mrs. Drucilla Briggs Refund.....   | 3,500.00 |
| Paid on Note.....                  | 1,000.00 |
| Coal. . . . .                      | 130.63   |
| Mrs. Evans Funeral.....            | 100.00   |
| Mrs. Evans (Hospital Bill).....    | 89.00    |
| Nursing Mrs. Evans.....            | 6.00     |
| H. B. Haddox Three Acre Lot.....   | 1,060.00 |
| Viett Co. . . . .                  | 133.70   |
| C. M. Armstrong, Attorney.....     | 100.00   |
| Transfer to Takoma Bank.....       | 125.00   |
| A. G. Watkins Milking Machine..... | 100.00   |
| Wynkoop Well .....                 | 3.86     |
| Summitt Milling Co.....            | 148.85   |
| Cutting Wheat .....                | 22.50    |
| Bailing Straw .....                | 33.09    |
| J. Jacobs & Son Wagon.....         | 51.50    |
| Bowman Bros. . . . .               | 92.90    |
| Farm Bureau Supply Co.....         | 287.86   |

|                        |          |             |
|------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Supplies for Farm..... | 1,534.72 |             |
| Incidentals. ....      | 302.13   |             |
|                        |          |             |
| Total.....             |          | \$19,024.64 |
| Balance.....           |          | 3,552.46    |
|                        |          | \$22,577.10 |

WALTER M. MAGRUDER, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have audited the foregoing statement of receipts and disbursements, and find same to be correct.

WILLIAM F. GRIFFITH,

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS.**

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, have to report that the names of German O. Homan, Turner A. Jordan and A. A. P. Neel were referred to us for the Supernumerary relation, all of whom we recommend after careful consideration.

We recommend also the following for the Superannuate relation:

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Anderson, John A.    | Kinzer, Hamilton W.  |
| Anderson, James M.   | Kuhlman, John H.     |
| Beall, Oliver C.     | Keene, James S.      |
| Brown, H. A.         | Lloyd, L. L.         |
| Burgess, Oscar F.    | Mark, C. W.          |
| Barret, A. L.        | Mitchell, James W.   |
| Buchanan, C. H.      | Myerly, Harry L.     |
| Coe, Henry S.        | Miller, W. E.        |
| Coe, W. P. C.        | Potter, Charles L.   |
| Duffey, Jefferson W. | Richardson, Frank M. |
| Dorsey, W. B.        | Roane, Hamilton M.   |
| Eutsler, David F.    | Reiter, Charles L.   |
| Gaither, George W.   | Shiple, J. Lester    |
| Gover, William T.    | Snead, Samuel R.     |
| Griffith, Frank T.   | Strickler, H. Monroe |
| Hall, Norman N.      | Sanders, William H.  |
| Hamill, H. P.        | Stephens, H. I.      |
| Hammond, Fisk E.     | Sutton, Charles B.   |
| Hawk, J. C.          | Talbert, Wallace O.  |
| Hawley, James M.     | White, G. Dorsey     |
| Hedrick, James B.    | Wilhite, John H.     |
| Henry, John B.       | Wheeler, Rufus M.    |
| Henderson, James L.  |                      |

F. T. RIDGEWAY, Chairman.  
 F. L. MORRISON, Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN METHODIST PUBLISHING CO.**

The Southern Methodist Publishing Company comes up to this Conference with all bills paid, and with a balance in the treasury.

This financial showing is due to the fine executive ability of the Rev. Selwyn K. Cockrell, Editor and Business Manager, and to his Assistant, Miss Maude E. Hodges.

The Board of Directors has been greatly concerned over the reduced number of subscribers, and the lack of interest and support from our preachers and people.

This evidently is the result of the increasing difficulty of circulating religious papers, which all denominations are experiencing, emphasized, in our case, by the growing dissatisfaction with the part-time and part-paid editorial policy to which the Board has been necessarily restricted.

As the paper is sold for \$1.50, and costs something over \$2.00 to produce, it is readily seen that the present assessment is inadequate to allow the adoption of a policy that will produce a satisfactory paper, and one worthy of our great Conference. Surely the Old Baltimore Conference, which is freely giving its thousands of dollars to other interests, can well afford to spend something more to strengthen itself from within.

Recognizing this need and demand for a better paper, the Board of Directors respectfully asks the Conference for a sufficient assessment to allow the employment of an efficient, full-time Editor.

We make the following recommendations:

(1) That the Conference request Bishop Collins Denny, our presiding Bishop, to appoint the Rev. Carlton D. Harris editor of the paper, without a pastoral charge.

(2) That the assessment be \$9,000.

(3) That the month of May be set apart for a campaign for building up the circulation of the paper, the details of which are to be worked out by the Executive Committee, and published in due time.

E. V. REGESTER, President.

---

**REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE HOSPITAL BOARD.**

Your Conference Hospital Board reports a continued growth and an increasing interest in this great work of healing ministry in our Southern Methodism. The report of our General Board is inspiring and should stir the hearts of our ministry and laity to a greater interest and zeal in this too long delayed effort. It shows a property value of \$8,000,000 in our hospitals now in service. Since the last General Conference about \$2,500,000 worth of properties have been or are now being put into service. These hospitals have in use 1000

beds; they treat 23,000 patients a year; and have a gross income of \$1,500,000. They have eight Nurse Training Schools, where 450 young women are being trained in this healing ministry. The doors of opportunity are swinging open, presenting an ever-increasing cry for our occupancy.

The source of our assistance, in this work, at the present, is found in the Golden Cross Enrollment which our College of Bishops have strongly emphasized and which the last General Conference has made obligatory upon each Church in our Great Church. We are informed that the Golden Cross Enrollment has been more generally observed than ever before, and larger results have been achieved.

In the language of the College of Bishops, we urge that our pastors observe diligently and faithfully the annual enrollment period which has been set by the General Hospital Board, viz: the week including the second and third Sundays in May, known as Hospital Week.

We recommend the appointment of J. R. Poland by the Conference, as Conference director; and request each of the Presiding Elders to appoint a District Director, whose name and post-office address they will give to the Conference Director; and that these Directors be given the opportunity of presenting the work at their District Conference.

We also recommend that the General Hospital Board be instructed to direct 80% of the funds received from the Golden Cross Enrollment in our Conference to the Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Arizona, which is connectional, in its tubercular work.

We further recommend that the Conference Hospital Board be permitted to request the Commission on Budget to include in their work a small amount to enable your board to carry on its work.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. HOUT, President.

J. H. BRYAN, Secretary.



## MEMOIRS.

---

### JOHN A. KERN.

Rev. John Adam Kern, the son of Nimrod and Eliza Bentley Kern, was born near Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, April 23, 1846, and died at the home of his son, Dr. Paul B. Kern, Dallas, Texas, March 23, 1926. The funeral was held in Braddock Street Church, Winchester, Va., during the session of the Annual Conference 1925-26. Two of the bishops, Bishops Candler and Denny, the members of the Conference and a host of friends were in attendance.

The services, by personal request, were in charge of Rev. H. M. Canter, D.D., Presiding Elder of the Winchester District, and Rev. E. L. Woolf, D.D., Presiding Elder of the Roanoke District. Six of the brethren of the Conference, students of Dr. Kern at Randolph-Macon College, bore his body to Mt. Hebron Cemetery to rest by the side of the body of his wife to await the quickening of the same spirit that brought up Jesus Christ from among the dead.

Dr. Kern was united in marriage to Margaret Virginia Eskridge, daughter of Rev. A. A. Eskridge, of the Baltimore Conference, January 28, 1875. Four children were born of this union, namely: Leroy E., Technical Secretary of the American Institute of Architects, New York City; Alfred A., Professor of English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.; Paul B., Pastor of Travis Park Methodist Episcopal Church, South, San Antonio, Texas, and Katrina K., wife of Rev. J. M. Ormand, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

His early training was received in the public and private schools of Winchester, Virginia. He taught school for a year prior to his entering the Ministry. A great teacher was already in the making. Several years after entering the ministry he was located at his own request in order to pursue his studies at the University of Virginia where he diligently applied himself during the sessions of 1868-70.

Dr. Kern was licensed to preach at a very early age, at Stephens City, Virginia, February, 1864. He was admitted on trial at the historic Conference held in Alexandria, Virginia, 1866, presided over by Bishop Early. Here he received his first appointment, Junior Preacher on Berkeley Circuit, under Rev. David Shoaff. In 1867 at the Conference held at Trinity, Baltimore, he was appointed to Howard Chapel, Baltimore, Md. At Central, Baltimore, 1868, he was admitted into full connection, ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett and granted a location to attend the University of Virginia. He was re-admitted at the Conference held at St. Paul's, Baltimore, March 1870, and appointed Junior Preacher to Rockville Circuit under Rev. Dabney Ball. In 1871, at the Conference held at Salem, Va., he was

ordained elder by Bishop Pierce and appointed to East Baltimore Station. In 1872 he served as Junior Preacher at Mt. Vernon Place, Washington, D. C., under Dr. S. S. Roszel. In 1873 he was pastor of Kent Charge, Maryland; 1874-77 pastor of Central, Baltimore; 1878-80 Salem, Va.; 1881-84 Alexandria, Va.; 1885-86 Warrenton, Va. In the Fall of 1886 he went to Randolph-Macon College to accept the chair of Moral Philosophy and of the English Bible. In 1898 he was elected President of the College. He resigned the presidency in June, 1899, and accepted the chair of Practical Theology in the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. No doubt his averseness to the presidency of Randolph-Macon influenced him in accepting the position at Vanderbilt. The duties of an executive were irksome to him. He remained at Vanderbilt until the University was lost to the church, whereupon he returned to Randolph-Macon to accept the chair of Christian Institutions. Here in 1922, owing to the condition of the health, both of himself and of his wife, he closed the active labors of along and useful career and spent the remainder of his days in the homes of his children.

Dr. Kern was an unusual preacher. He was unsurpassed in the choice of a text, the discovery of its truth and the unfolding of its theme—to hear him inevitably awakened within the heart of listening preachers the passion to know how to preach. Simple in style, apt in illustration, logical in presentation and transparent in thought he was gladly heard. "The Ministry to the Congregation," the child of his own brain and heart betrays the greatness of John A. Kern as a minister of the gospel.

But he was pre-eminently a teacher. Twenty-one years in the pastorate were stepping stones to the throne upon which he sat as a teacher. He was perfectly at home in the subjects he taught, completely one with the pupils at his feet, thoroughly familiar with the laws of pedagogy. He knew what he taught, he knew those whom he taught, and he knew best how to teach. How his pupils respected him and his subjects! His class-room was all but a sanctuary. Enrollment in his classes was accepting the challenge to the highest ideals of the class-room. How versatile he was! Think of the subjects he taught—Political Economy, Moral Philosophy, Logic, New Testament Introduction and Exegesis, Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, Christian Institutions—and at his best in every one of them.

Dr. Kern made no small contribution to the Church. His own personality is a bequest beyond comparison—Christian simplicity and unselfishness marked every detail of his life. He sought no right-hand or left-hand place in the Kingdom. He achieved greatness but it was reached over the path of service. He has set his Conference an ideal for the minister in the pulpit and in the pastorate that will continue to call us to the heights throughout the succeeding

years. No man every taught by him was known to imitate him, and yet his impress is upon not a few of the preachers of his Conference.

He was a thinker—original, clear, accurate, liberal. Sure of his own convictions, he was considerate of the beliefs of others. Scholarly though he was, he never lost the evangelistic passion. Nothing pleased him more than the tiding of new-born souls under the ministry of those whom he had helped to fashion for their ministry.

In addition to the gift of himself he made no small contribution in the books he wrote between the years 1897 and 1915: "The Ministry to the Congregation," "The Way of the Preacher," "The Idea of the Church," "Christian Institutions," "The Listening Heart," "Vision and Power," are the product of his ready pen. Varied as they seem, all bear upon the work of the Christian Minister, a work that filled the horizon of his life, enlisted the energies of his spirit and led him to a full consecration of his all that he might apprehend that for which he was apprehended by Christ Jesus.

Singleness of purpose ran through the whole of his life. "This one thing I do," was his motto, and that one thing was to be a good minister of Jesus Christ. His pupils may at times have thought his demands severe, but he was only seeking to impress upon them his own ideal of the Christian Ministry; to be diligent in its business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.

He never sought an honor but he was not without them. He represented his Annual Conference four times in the General Conference, leading the delegation in 1890, his first election. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Washington and Lee University in 1899, and the degree of Doctor of Laws from Randolph-Macon in 1910.

Tireless in duty he wrought with both hands, earnestly. Even physical pain was no excuse when duty called. Never robust physically, he gladly burned out that others might share with him a bit of the light of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

In him we have a noble heritage, but we have lost a great personality—great as a man, great as a thinker, great as a teacher, great as a preacher. He was not ours alone. He belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He belonged to Methodism. His influence has gone out to the ends of it.

May the spirit of this ascended prophet of Jehovah abide with us, to enable us rightly to divide the Word of Truth and faithfully to shepherd the flock of God:

"Servant of God, well done,  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

E. L. WOOLF.

**MURPHY DULANEY ELLMORE.**

The pleasant and inspiring friendship which existed between the subject and the writer of this sketch began when the former was a student at Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Virginia, in the year 1911. It was there as a young man and an earnest student and Christian worker, that he endeared himself to all who knew him. As a student Brother Ellmore exemplified those sterling qualities of leadership and spiritual zeal which made him a successful pastor and an effective preacher of the Word.

Rev. Murphy Dulaney Ellmore ~~was born at Ryan, Loudoun County, Virginia, August 24, 1884.~~ His father was the late John Washington Ellmore, and his mother, who still survives, was formerly Miss Pleasant Houser. The loss of his father made it necessary for him to leave school at the age of seventeen and to seek employment to assist in the support of the bereaved family. Four years were spent in the mercantile business in his home town. But coincident with his conversion came the call to preach the Gospel; and, like the Apostle Paul, immediately he counseled not with flesh and blood, realizing, as that Apostle did, that when God's call is clear human counsel is of no avail, except to render that call less distinct. He at once entered Randolph-Macon Academy in order to begin his preparation for his sacred calling. After three years of study here he entered the Baltimore Conference in 1914, taking up the active work of the ministry. He was ordained Deacon in 1916 by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, and was made Elder by Bishop James Atkins in Baltimore in 1918.

Subsequent to his admission on trial Brother Ellmore served the following charges: Calvert Circuit, as Junior Preacher, 1914, transferring before the end of the year to Patuxent, where he remained until 1916; Kent, 1916-17; Mount Jackson, 1917-22; Edinburg, 1922-26; Romney, 1926 to the end of the chapter, which was much nearer than he or anyone else realized.

When a pastor has spent four pleasant years on a pastoral charge, realizing that he must move on to other fields of labor, there are two questions of paramount importance, and which fill him with deep concern. One of these is the question of his own future relationship and work; the other the matter of who his successor shall be, in this case by no means the least of the two. It was, therefore, the source of no little pleasure and gratification to the present writer when the Bishop, in reading out the appointments, said: "Romney, M. D. Ellmore." The appointment seemed to carry with it the assurance that the interests of this thriving church had been entrusted to safe hands. It was a genuine pleasure to be still present and to assist in welcoming this young, and we supposed, vigorous worker in the Lord's vineyard. Had we known how soon his promising pastorate was to be brought to an end by the ruthless hand of death there



would have been a pang of sadness through it all. But a loving Heavenly Father graciously hides from us the future, in order that we may do our very best work right up to the end. Brother Ellmore had a bare four months in which to organize his work and to endear himself to the hearts of his people; and to say that he accomplished this in a manner in which few, if any, have been able to do, is the highest tribute that can be paid to his genius as a pastor. His memory still lingers with the people of Romney and the surrounding community as a wholesome benediction; but this fact did not hinder their reception of his successor with open arms and the heartiest co-operation.

Brother Ellmore was called home from the Memorial Hospital, Leesburg, Va., on the second day of August, 1926. Only a few days before he had gone with his family to enjoy a well earned vacation at the old home; but was suddenly stricken with peritonitis. He was hastened to the hospital, where everything was done for him that human skill and wisdom could do, but to no avail. The end came quickly, and he answered the call as a brave soldier of Jesus Christ. His remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at that place beside his daughter. The funeral was conducted in the Leesburg Memorial Methodist Church August 4th, 1926, by the Rev. J. B. Hupman, who had married Brother Ellmore twelve years before. The following brethren of the Conference assisted in the services: The Revs. F. T. Ridgeway, Glenn J. Cooper and C. M. Wright. The Revs. W. Clark Early, L. H. Richcreek, L. H. Smallwood, J. A. Johnson, F. F. Neel and Glenn J. Cooper tenderly carried the body to its last resting place, laying it close beside his little Virginia Gray, who had preceded him to the Heavenly home.

What a meeting there must have been with the one so dearly loved and lost a while, and with the dear Saviour into whose keeping she had been intrusted with a sublime and beautiful faith. Fancy, we hope, does not wholly deceive us, as we try to picture that scene. In our imagination we see her running to meet him with outstretched arms, and crying out in her childish glee: "Oh father, is it you? I was not looking for you so soon, for you always seemed to have so much to do. But I am so glad you have come." And then the father heart responds: "I think God sent me to keep you company. Were you not lonely without us? "Oh, yes," we hear her say, "I missed you very much indeed, but I knew you would come. And then nobody is ever lonely here, for Jesus is here. But where are mother and brother? Did you leave them well and happy?" "Well, but not happy; for they were very sad when I came away. But our loving Heavenly Father kept them, for their work is not yet done. He will take care of them, and in His service they will forget their sorrow, knowing that we are waiting for them here." This, we may fancy, at least, was the father's reply. At least it is just what we should



expect him to say out of his sublime faith and love, and his deep and abiding confidence in Him who doeth all things well.

Besides the bereaved widow, who was formerly Miss Lena Gray Rollins, to whom he was married in 1914, Brother Ellmore leaves one son, Emory Staley, a bright and promising lad of eleven years. Sister Ellmore, who was an ideal preacher's wife, and a never-failing help to her husband in his ministry, has found useful work to do as matron in the Home for the Aged at Gaithersburg, Md.; and the son, when his education is completed, will, we feel sure, fulfill his father's wishes, as he seeks to know and to do the Master's will.

The following tribute is from Rev. Frank A. Tyler, D.D., who was for four years his Presiding Elder:

"He was a man of conviction, following his ideas of right even to the severance of friendship. Always a student, he endeavored to inform himself that he might lead his people into the truth. Perhaps his personality most clearly revealed itself in his home life. An indulgent father, a gentle husband, he lived to exemplify the spirit of hospitality. His guest always left his home refreshed in body and in spirit; he was one of Christ's gentlemen.

And now the battle is over,

And now he wears the crown,

"Of full and everlasting

And passionless renown."

For He who loved and called him,

He now sees face to face;

Forever to adore Him,

Who saved him by His grace."

M. L. FEARNOW.

---

#### HUBERT WILBUR LINDAMOOD.

Hubert Wilbur Lindamood, son of Enos and Sarah Lindamood, was born near McGaheysville, Virginia, June 30, 1869, and died at the Winchester Memorial Hospital, November 21, 1926. His educational advantages were limited to the public schools. He learned the carpenter trade and worked for a number of years with the well known firm of Eutsler Brothers. When about twenty-three years of age he made a profession of religion in a meeting conducted by the Rev. J. Harry Smith at Fairview, then an appointment on the Bridgewater Circuit, and united with our church. From this little country church four preachers in the space of a few years came. He soon felt the call to preach, but fearing that his educational limitations would hinder his admission into our conference, he transferred to the United Brethren Church (Old Constitution) and preached under the auspices of that church some thirteen years. Then he returned to the church

of his first choice and was licensed to preach. For eight years he served as a supply, serving Rockbridge one year, Frostburg one, Listonburg two, Crab Bottom four, and Springfield one. At the conference in Roanoke, 1923, he was admitted on trial and sent to the Gainsboro charge, where he was serving his fourth year at the time of his death. At our last conference, he lacked one book, Logic, of completing his second year's course and so was continued in the class of the second year. No doubt he would have been received into full connection had he passed those studies, but as it is he will go down in our "In Memoriam" list, along with five others, as a probationer, one of whom, Sam D. Bennington, also died on the Springfield charge.

Brother Lindamood was eminently a good man. During his ministry with us he had quite a number of conversions; one year sixty-six were reported received by profession of faith. He was also quite successful as a pastor. He was a man of deep religious conviction and his life as a man and a minister impressed every community in which he lived.

Brother Lindamood leaves his widow, who was formerly Miss Annie Bageant of Gainsboro, Virginia, and three children, Ralph W., of Cumberland, Maryland; Mrs. Margaret Newman, of Crab Bottom, Virginia; and Miss Janet, at home.

Brother Lindamood's health had been failing for some time and two weeks before the end he was brought to the Winchester Memorial Hospital. But his work was done. His body was taken back to his home at Gainsboro and from our church there his funeral was held in the presence of a throng of sorrowing parishioners and friends. His presiding elder, Rev. H. V. Wheeler, had charge of the services and at his invitation the nine other ministers present had some part. The interment was in the beautiful Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Virginia, by the side of his two children, who had preceded him to the glory land. So he has slipped away but we know where to find him.

---

#### CHRISTOPHER SYDENSTRICKER.

Christopher Sydenstricker, son of Andrew and Frances Coffman Sydenstricker, was born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., April 25, 1846, and died in Charles Town, W. Va., June 19, 1927. Brother Sydenstricker was of German descent. About the middle of the 18th century his parents emigrated from Pennsylvania to the Valley of Virginia, and later to Greenbrier Co., W. Va. This home was a religious shrine from which went out five ministers of the gospel.

His education was begun in a school house on his father's farm. The school house was also the preaching place for the community, and from this humble institution went out fourteen ministers to the

Methodist and Presbyterian churches, one of whom is the subject of this sketch.

In 1860 he was born again under the ministry of Rev. P. S. E. Sixes. When but a youth of eighteen he was called to serve in the Confederate Army, 26th Virginia Battalion, Company D. As in every other relation in life he served faithfully as a soldier of his country. In the same army were Rev. A. A. P. Neel, and the father of the writer. These comrades strengthened each other's faith in their Lord by frequent prayer meetings and private talks while in camp.

In 1869 he was happily married to Miss Elizabeth Tuckwiller Johnson. He was a successful farmer till in 1885 he yielded to the urgent call of the ministry and was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Frankford Circuit, and the following year, 1886, joined the Baltimore Conference and served the following charges: Blue Sulphur 1886-90, Levelton 1890-94, Romney 1894-98, Loudoun 1898-1902, Hamilton 1902-03, Jefferson 1903-07, Occoquan 1907-11, Shepherds-town 1911-15, Stephens City 1915-20, Edinburg 1920-22.

Long before Brother Sydenstricker entered the ministry he was a leading layman, a close student of the Bible, an outstanding worker in the Sunday School and other organizations of the Church. During his entire ministry he was a constant and diligent student. Though serving Circuits always—and usually the largest ones—he never failed to read from 20,000 to 25,000 pages per year. Not having had the preparation he desired, he worked with untiring energy to fit himself for the most useful ministry possible. He read widely in theology and devoured the writings of the best thinkers in the Armenian field. It is not surprising that he became one of the best expounders in the Conference of Armenian Theology. His reading also included other subjects—philosophical, social, historical. He had a missionary passion and he always quickened the missionary interests in the charges which he served.

He built thirteen churches and greatly improved many others. His ministry was fruitful in the conversion of the unsaved and the edification of believers. He always felt the dignity of his high calling and said frequently that above everything else he would rather be a preacher than to have any position in the world.

In 1913 he suffered a broken hip from the effects of which he never recovered. In 1921 he had a nervous breakdown, and was forced to take the superannuate relation in March, 1922. After that time he did such work as he was able. It was always a cross to him that he could not be in the active service.

For fifteen months preceding his death he was confined to the hospital in Charles Town. He died peacefully June 19th, just when the church bells were calling the worshippers to the morning service. He had wished to die at such a time on the Sabbath day.

He is survived by his wife, three daughters—Mrs. C. W. Snyder,

Mrs. L. H. Armentrout, Mrs. C. M. Alder—and one son, Rev. Hubert Sydenstricker.

His funeral services were conducted in the Methodist Church at Charles Town, W. Va., by Rev. T. J. Lambert, assisted by Rev. H. M. Canter, D.D., Rev. H. P. Hamill, D.D., Rev. A. E. Rhoades, and Rev. E. L. Woolf, D.D. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Charles Town. A loyal servant of our Lord, a true defender of the faith has gone from among us.

W. H. BALLENGEE.

---

### GEORGE HARRISON ECHOLS.

George Harrison Echols, son of John W. and Ellen N. Echols, was born near Newport, Virginia, March 11, 1864. After a lingering illness of six months he went to his eternal reward, September 8th, 1927, at Williamsburg, W. Va., where he was preacher in charge.

The burial services were conducted by his Presiding Elder, Rev. G. W. Richardson, assisted by eleven preachers of the Lewisburg District, on September 10th. The body was placed in the cemetery adjoining the M. E. Church, South, to await the resurrection of the just.

Brother Echols was licensed to preach, February 17th, 1894, and joined the Baltimore Conference in 1895.

On June 24th, 1896, he was united in marriage to Minnie G. Dilly, of Sunset, W. Va., who made him a devoted and helpful wife. To this union were born eleven children, all of whom are living.

He was ordained Deacon at Staunton, Va., March 28th, 1897, by Bishop Charles B. Galloway, and ordained an Elder, April 7th, 1901, by Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald.

He served the following appointments: Huntersville, W. Va., and while there he organized our Church at Marlinton, W. Va., and started the building of the first Methodist Church in Marlinton, which now with its splendid new Church stands as one of our best appointments. He served Huntersville two years; Green Sulphur Springs, W. Va., two years; Peterstown, W. Va., two years; Newport, Va. (his old home) two years; Fairfield, Va., three years; Springfield, W. Va.; New Hope, Va.; Cloverdale, Va., two years; Green Bank, W. Va., four years; Levelton Circuit, W. Va., three years; Williamsburg, W. Va., two and one-half years.

Brother Echols was a splendid preacher, thoroughly grounded in the doctrines of his beloved Methodism. While his early educational advantages were meager, with his naturally quick and alert mind he in a large measure overcame this handicap. He was clean and clear cut in his preaching, and the trumpet which he blew gave no uncertain sound, but was a clarion call to repentance and warfare against the forces of evil. Though handicapped with a frail body and precarious

health through all the years of his ministry, he gave unstintedly of the last ounce of his strength and devotion to his work. Many souls were his hire, as he was flamingly evangelistic in his spirit and preaching.

He bore his illness with Christian patience and fortitude, resigning with undimmed and unquestioned faith his all into the hands of Him, whom he loved and served. His brave soul goes marching on, and the impact of the Divine Truth he loosed on earth will be gathered as a rich harvest in the granaries of Heaven. He left as his last message to his brethren of the Conference, II Timothy, 4th Chapter, 5th to 9th verses. Well indeed could these glorious words be said of him: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge shall give me at that day."

J. W. ROSENBERGER.

---

#### JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN.

The subject of this memoir, Judge E. D. Newman, was born at Woodstock, Virginia, March 26, 1854, but spent his early years at Liberty Furnace, Virginia, where his father and paternal grandfather had long been engaged in the iron business. As a youngster he went to school to a private instructor, and later to the Woodstock Academy and the High School. He attended the Duffield's School, in West Virginia, and later Randolph-Macon College. In 1873 Judge Newman returned home from school on account of bad health, but later attended Virginia Military Institute, graduating in 1876 as one of the honor men of his class.

There being little opportunity for the engineering profession, Judge Newman studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1878. While studying law, he was associated with his brother in the manufacture of farming implements in Woodstock. While thus engaged, he was offered an opportunity to go to South America on a big engineering project, but declined it. He settled down to his law office and became a partner of his brother-in-law, M. L. Walton, of the firm of Walton and Walton.

The Virginia Assembly in 1885 elected Judge Newman Judge of the County Court of Shenandoah. He remained on the bench for twelve years, returning in 1898 to resume his practice of law. Judge Newman's activities as a lawyer have been principally related to civil cases. He combined with his legal knowledge a splendid knowledge of business, which brought him into demand for legal consultation relating to business. He appeared in many cases in the State and Federal courts. Judge Newman, while an excellent lawyer, was primarily a business man. He inherited much of his



fine business sense from a family that were pioneers in the Valley in the manufacture and management of the Valley's iron industry. He turned his attention to the banking business, in which he became one of the leading bankers of the Valley. He turned his great business genius to other activities. There seemed no end to his activities.

Judge Newman's contribution in time and talent to the General Church was a large one. He served on the Vanderbilt University Commission and represented the Church in her controversy with the trustees of that institution. He was a member of the General Conference of 1922, which met at Hot Springs, Arkansas, and of the special session of the same Conference which met at Chattanooga, Tennessee, in 1925. At the time of his death he was a member of the General Board of Lay Activities.

For years he has been the Conference Lay Leader, and it was under his inspiring leadership that the Missionary Centenary was launched and carried through so successfully, and later the Christian Education Movement. That the Baltimore Conference has made such a favorable showing, as compared with other Conferences of our connection, is due largely to the ability and energy of him who was the Conference Director of these two great church-wide movements.

For years Judge Newman has been a member of the Board of Trustees of the Randolph-Macon System of schools, the President of the Board at the time of his death, and the Chairman of the Executive Committee. He was the Chairman of the Building Committee which erected the first building of the Front Royal Academy, which was destroyed by fire, and deeply interested in the rebuilding of the same, meeting often with the present committee, and at the risk of his life, because of serious heart trouble. He was a member of the Conference Board of Education, and a member of the Board of Missions, where his counsel and interest and service were so valuable.

In the local church Judge Newman was indeed a pillar, a tower of strength. For years he was the teacher of a large Bible Class, and no class ever had a more faithful and devoted teacher. He had a large store of knowledge, and a rich and deep religious experience—in every way capable of giving to the members of his class the instruction and inspiration that they might need.

For years he was the Church Treasurer, and no church ever had a more painstaking, careful and accurate official. He was an expert in figures, and took great pride and joy in doing this particular part of the church work, and seeing that the church records were kept in order as the Recording Secretary of the Quarterly Conference, as well as the Church Treasurer.

Judge Newman died suddenly on the streets of Winchester, Virginia, September 21, 1927, after attending a business conference.

97  
 .....  
 \$11,710

His death was not unexpected, for he, as well as the members of his family, knew that the end might come at any time; but he continued to do a man's work in both business and church, and preferred to die in the harness. When the end did come, it found him ready to meet his Lord, whom he had served for many years so faithfully and loyally. The Judge joined the Church in 1873, under the ministry of brother James H. March, the father of Mrs. M. L. Walton, and for fifty-four years he had been a faithful and active member of the Woodstock Methodist Church.

His funeral was held in the Church which he so dearly loved, and the services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. W. D. Keene, assisted by Dr. H. M. Canter, Dr. H. P. Hamill and Dr. S. C. Hatcher. The Governor of the Commonwealth was present, and large numbers of professional and business men from many localities. The church was filled to overflowing by the many friends and admirers of him who for many years had been so prominent and useful in business and church circles. Dr. Anderson, of the Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Dr. Blackwell and Dr. Hatcher, of the College at Ashland, Professor Melton and brother Chalmers, of the Academy at Front Royal, were present to show their appreciation of the great service that Judge Newman had rendered the whole Randolph-Macon System.

Judge Newman was a man of the highest type of character. The transparency of his character was manifested to all, and all who knew him were aware of what was in his heart and of what he stood for in his life. His sincerity and integrity were his outstanding traits of character. His life made a profound impression. He was a man of prayer and brought his family up in the fear of the Lord. Mr. G. L. Morelock, the General Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, sent a telegram of sympathy to the family, which read: "Strong, courageous, of absolute integrity, unimpeachable character, unfaltering faith in God, our Church, our Lay Board, our country, lost one of their noblest." Dr. Duffey, who served so many years with Judge Newman on the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College, in his telegram to the family, said: "I have known many good and useful laymen, but for unflagging devotion and complete consecration, I have never known his superior, if his equal." The opinions of these two church leaders could be duplicated by others. Judge Newman was an unusual man in his ability and character, and he will be greatly missed in the Conference, and in his local church, home and community, for he was a great force for righteousness and good works.

Servant of God, well done,

Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle is fought, the race is won,

And thou are crowned at last.

W. D. KEENE.



TABLE No. 1.—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Church Property—Continued. |           | Insurance.    |                                 |                                     |                    |                |                                | Woman's Work.                    |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--|
| No. of Parsonages.         | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Other Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Parsonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Women's Missionary Societies. |
| 1                          | \$12,000  |               | \$2,500                         | \$431                               | \$67,000           | \$347          |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 219      | \$1,320  |
| 2                          |           |               |                                 | 30                                  | 3,500              | 33             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 28       | 286  |
| 3                          |           |               | 1,000                           | 2,094                               | 20,000             | 72             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 22       | 95   |
| 4                          |           |               |                                 | 579                                 | 11,500             | 85             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 19       | 611  |
| 5                          | 10,000    | \$4,000       |                                 | 7,864                               | 24,000             | 430            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 100      | 2,507  |
| 6                          | 10,000    | 3,000         |                                 | 1,250                               | 14,000             | 42             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 40       | 646  |
| 7                          | 4,000     |               | 800                             | 950                                 | 12,000             | 38             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 8                          | 5,000     |               |                                 | 1,315                               | 12,500             | 95             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 37       | 560  |
| 9                          | 6,000     |               | 700                             | 9,591                               | 16,800             | 63             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 31       | 216  |
| 10                         | 4,000     |               | 600                             | 5,500                               | 10,000             | 90             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 19       | 150  |
| 11                         | 5,000     |               | 1,250                           | 1,500                               | 28,100             | 117            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 137      | 737  |
| 12                         | 3,500     |               | 14,000                          | 5,150                               | 15,000             | 58             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 95       | 279  |
| 13                         | 10,000    | 5,917         |                                 | 2,075                               | 14,250             | 30             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 17       | 417  |
| 14                         | 4,500     |               | 500                             | 850                                 | 10,500             | 40             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 14       | 90   |
| 15                         | 8,000     | 1,000         |                                 | 4,120                               | 29,000             | 125            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 37       | 305  |
| 16                         | 10,000    |               | 1,000                           |                                     | 14,300             | 43             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 38       | 151  |
| 17                         | 5,000     |               | 7,000                           | 7,206                               | 3,500              | 28             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 23       | 113  |
| 18                         | 6,000     |               | 500                             | 315                                 | 10,000             | 101            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 32       | 160  |
| 19                         | 9,000     |               |                                 | 350                                 | 12,000             | 63             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 14       | 812  |
| 20                         | 3,500     |               |                                 | 3,000                               | 4,000              | 20             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 44       | 120  |
| 21                         | 11,500    | 750           | 700                             | 1,948                               | 30,000             | 102            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 65       | 350  |
| 22                         |           |               |                                 | 298                                 | 10,000             | 50             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 16       | 77   |
| 23                         | 4,500     |               | 1,600                           | 534                                 | 12,600             | 32             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 19       | 206  |
| 24                         | 3,000     |               | 1,000                           | 1,682                               | 11,000             | 52             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 25                         | 4,500     |               | 889                             | 830                                 | 20,000             | 63             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 26                         | 6,000     |               | 473                             |                                     | 10,500             | 58             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 55       | 905  |
| 27                         | 10,400    |               |                                 | 1,207                               | 37,000             | 90             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 21       | 597  |
| 28                         |           |               |                                 |                                     | 1,125              | 8              |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 24                         | \$155,400 | \$14,667      | \$37,512                        | \$60,669                            | \$464,175          | \$2,375        |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 33                   | 1,142    | \$11,710   |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

|       | Church Papers Taken. |                   | Epworth Leagues. |          |                      |                            |                               | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |
|-------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|       | General Organ.       | Conference Organ. | Number Leagues.  | Members. | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. |                                  |
|       |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 1     |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 2     | 4                    | 130               | 2                | 170      | \$38                 | \$4                        | \$686                         | \$728                            |
| 3     | 1                    | 20                | 1                | 17       |                      |                            | 32                            | 32                               |
| 4     | 1                    | 20                | 3                | 80       | 83                   | 5                          | 167                           | 255                              |
| 5     | 1                    | 10                | 2                | 57       | 5                    | 4                          | 143                           | 152                              |
| 6     | 1                    | 20                | 1                | 30       | 60                   | 5                          | 45                            | 110                              |
| 7     |                      |                   | 2                |          | 80                   |                            | 222                           | 302                              |
| 8     |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 9     |                      |                   | 1                | 35       |                      |                            |                               | 50                               |
| 10    |                      |                   | 1                | 75       | 10                   |                            | 85                            | 95                               |
| 11    |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 12    | 6                    | 51                | 1                | 47       | 25                   | 5                          | 140                           | 170                              |
| 13    | 6                    | 40                | 1                | 40       | 10                   | 40                         |                               | 50                               |
| 14    | 2                    | 27                | 4                | 114      | 94                   | 2                          | 145                           | 241                              |
| 15    | 1                    | 32                | 1                | 60       |                      |                            | 75                            | 75                               |
| 16    | 2                    | 26                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 17    |                      | 29                | 1                | 43       | 74                   |                            | 94                            | 168                              |
| 18    | 2                    | 34                | 2                | 119      | 59                   | 3                          | 120                           | 182                              |
| 19    | 5                    | 65                | 2                | 95       |                      |                            | 272                           | 272                              |
| 20    |                      |                   | 1                | 55       | 30                   |                            | 72                            | 102                              |
| 21    | 2                    | 18                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 22    | 1                    | 4                 | 1                | 16       | 7                    |                            | 40                            | 47                               |
| 23    | 4                    | 22                | 3                | 139      | 60                   |                            | 207                           | 267                              |
| 24    |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 25    | 2                    | 25                | 2                | 78       |                      |                            | 30                            | 30                               |
| 26    | 2                    | 21                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 27    | 2                    | 21                | 1                | 36       | 10                   |                            | 40                            | 50                               |
| 28    | 1                    | 4                 |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| Total | 44                   | 580               | 33               | 1,306    | \$645                | \$68                       | \$2,616                       | \$3,378                          |



TABLE No. 2 - CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Number of Sunday Schools. | Sunday Schools.                |                        |                      |                            |                                |  |                              |                           |                             |                                       | Lay Activities.                      |                          |                    |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|                           | Number of Officers & Teachers. | Number on Cradle Roll. | Number in Home Dept. | Number in All Other Depts. | Total Enrollment in All Depts. | Number of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church. | No. Taking Training Courses. | Number of Wesley Classes. | Amount Raised for Missions. | Amount Raised for All Other Purposes. | Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools. | Number of Brother-hoods. | Number of Members. | Raised by Brother-hoods. |
| 1                         | 57                             | 75                     | 206                  | 654                        | 935                            | 27   | 50                           | 4                         | \$863                       | \$2,254                               | \$3,171                              |                          |                    |                          |
| 2                         | 12                             | 6                      |                      | 132                        | 144                            | 3  |                              |                           | 130                         | 201                                   | 339                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 3                         | 24                             | 43                     |                      | 187                        | 254                            | 18   |                              |                           | 173                         | 1,004                                 | 1,189                                |                          |                    |                          |
| 4                         | 27                             | 30                     | 21                   | 194                        | 272                            | 22   | 5                            | 8                         | 174                         | 685                                   | 910                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 5                         | 48                             | 26                     | 42                   | 418                        | 534                            | 53   | 40                           | 5                         | 278                         | 1,148                                 | 1,467                                |                          |                    |                          |
| 6                         | 30                             | 53                     | 15                   | 388                        | 486                            |  | 12                           | 2                         | 1,054                       | 464                                   | 1,561                                |                          |                    |                          |
| 7                         | 40                             | 30                     |                      | 280                        | 350                            | 11   |                              | 2                         | 115                         | 560                                   | 633                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 8                         | 36                             | 35                     | 25                   | 300                        | 360                            | 2  |                              | 7                         | 520                         | 685                                   | 1,216                                |                          |                    |                          |
| 9                         | 28                             | 8                      | 26                   | 198                        | 232                            |  |                              | 4                         | 255                         | 275                                   | 552                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 10                        | 38                             | 14                     |                      | 275                        | 289                            | 5  |                              | 2                         | 200                         | 190                                   | 390                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 11                        | 42                             | 43                     | 150                  | 400                        | 636                            | 15   | 20                           | 20                        | 500                         | 1,013                                 | 1,548                                |                          |                    |                          |
| 12                        | 36                             | 50                     | 70                   | 400                        | 520                            | 10   | 14                           | 5                         | 641                         | 748                                   | 1,414                                |                          |                    |                          |
| 13                        | 35                             | 41                     | 37                   | 288                        | 401                            | 8  |                              | 6                         | 204                         | 510                                   | 714                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 14                        | 54                             | 15                     | 28                   | 303                        | 400                            | 10   |                              |                           | 63                          | 304                                   | 437                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 15                        | 20                             | 18                     |                      | 211                        | 229                            | 6  | 20                           | 1                         | 300                         | 490                                   | 816                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 16                        | 34                             | 20                     |                      | 160                        | 180                            | 22   |                              |                           | 203                         | 131                                   | 150                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 17                        | 25                             | 13                     | 20                   | 170                        | 228                            | 2  | 10                           | 4                         | 362                         | 336                                   | 723                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 18                        | 25                             | 5                      |                      |                            | 256                            | 7  |                              | 1                         | 352                         | 348                                   | 1,008                                |                          |                    |                          |
| 19                        | 16                             | 10                     |                      | 140                        | 176                            | 9  | 3                            | 2                         | 80                          | 175                                   | 270                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 20                        |                                |                        |                      |                            | 100                            |  | 4                            |                           | 40                          | 75                                    | 133                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 21                        | 52                             | 21                     |                      | 481                        | 554                            |  |                              |                           | 199                         | 464                                   | 687                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 22                        | 10                             | 11                     | 22                   | 80                         | 113                            | 1  | 6                            | 2                         | 50                          | 130                                   | 207                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 23                        | 44                             | 20                     | 30                   | 360                        | 454                            | 66   | 7                            | 8                         | 48                          | 490                                   | 565                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 24                        | 7                              | 18                     |                      |                            | 341                            | 24   | 2                            |                           | 130                         | 328                                   | 479                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 25                        | 29                             | 12                     |                      |                            | 170                            | 3  |                              |                           | 23                          | 445                                   | 479                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 26                        | 3                              | 21                     | 33                   | 219                        | 272                            | 6  | 1                            | 3                         | 50                          | 178                                   | 248                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 27                        | 21                             | 44                     | 12                   | 213                        | 290                            | 21   |                              | 1                         | 327                         | 600                                   | 947                                  |                          |                    |                          |
| 28                        | 18                             | 11                     | 1                    | 87                         | 117                            | 14   | 1                            |                           | 25                          | 51                                    | 83                                   |                          |                    |                          |
| 82                        | 889                            | 693                    | 738                  | 6,538                      | 9,293                          | 365  | 145                          | 86                        | \$7,359                     | \$14,090                              | \$22,245                             |                          |                    |                          |

TABLE NO. 3.—FINANCE.

These statistics are for 18 months.

Alexandria District.

|                               | Presiding Elder. |         | Preacher in Charge. |          | District Work. |         | Annual Conf. Work. |          | General Work. |         |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
|                               | Assessed.        | Paid.   | Assessed.           | Paid.    | Assessed.      | Paid.   | Assessed.          | Paid.    | Assessed.     | Paid.   |
|                               |                  |         |                     |          |                |         |                    |          |               |         |
| 1 Alexandria.....             | \$594            | \$594   | \$5,400             | \$5,400  | \$112          | \$112   | \$1,766            | \$1,766  | \$1,308       | \$1,308 |
| 2 Arlington-Lee Heights.....  | 12               | 12      | 459                 | 459      | 2              | 2       | .....              | .....    | .....         | .....   |
| 3 Ballston.....               | 120              | 120     | 2,100               | 2,100    | 26             | 26      | 388                | 210      | 285           | 62      |
| 4 Chesterbrook-Langley.....   | 90               | 90      | 1,800               | 1,800    | 16             | 16      | 243                | 243      | 189           | 189     |
| 5 Clarendon.....              | 234              | 234     | 3,450               | 3,450    | 55             | 55      | 660                | 660      | 495           | 495     |
| 6 Del Ray.....                | 213              | 213     | 3,000               | 3,000    | 42             | .....   | 551                | 551      | 405           | 405     |
| 7 East Fairfax.....           | 150              | 150     | 1,852               | 1,852    | 36             | 32      | 450                | 310      | 330           | 177     |
| 8 Fairfax.....                | 202              | 202     | 2,100               | 2,100    | 29             | 25      | 510                | 510      | 390           | 390     |
| 9 Falls Church.....           | 217              | 217     | 2,679               | 2,679    | 46             | 46      | 585                | 337      | 497           | 337     |
| 10 Fauquier.....              | 204              | 204     | 2,025               | 2,025    | 30             | .....   | 582                | 300      | 427           | 150     |
| 11 Fredericksburg.....        | 396              | 396     | 4,050               | 4,050    | 97             | 97      | 1,043              | 1,043    | 768           | 768     |
| 12 Hamilton-Purcellville..... | 247              | 247     | 2,850               | 2,850    | 75             | 75      | 768                | 581      | 592           | 451     |
| 13 Herndon.....               | 177              | 177     | 2,175               | 2,175    | 51             | 51      | 533                | 533      | 382           | 382     |
| 14 Hillsboro-Bluemont.....    | 243              | 243     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 82             | 63      | 726                | 370      | 546           | 289     |
| 15 Leesburg.....              | 255              | 255     | 3,950               | 3,950    | 60             | 60      | 793                | 793      | 585           | 585     |
| 16 Loudoun.....               | 250              | 230     | 2,400               | 2,400    | 57             | 57      | 630                | 630      | 465           | 465     |
| 17 Manassas.....              | 210              | 210     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 57             | 15      | .....              | 316      | .....         | 236     |
| 18 Marshall.....              | 219              | 219     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 61             | 61      | 609                | 600      | 450           | 326     |
| 19 Middleburg.....            | 213              | 213     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 45             | 45      | 563                | 563      | 402           | 402     |
| 20 Nokesville.....            | 82               | 64      | 750                 | 675      | 19             | 9       | 313                | 188      | 180           | 97      |
| 21 Occoquan-Dumfries.....     | 213              | 213     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 45             | 25      | 612                | 320      | 465           | 209     |
| 22 Quantico.....              | 60               | 60      | 2,550               | 2,454    | 10             | 10      | .....              | .....    | .....         | .....   |
| 23 Remington.....             | 142              | 133     | 1,510               | 1,402    | 62             | 20      | 475                | 200      | 350           | 112     |
| 24 Stafford.....              | 246              | 246     | 2,650               | 2,653    | 93             | 67      | 750                | 428      | 596           | 225     |
| 25 Sterling.....              | 172              | 151     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 45             | 7       | 480                | 200      | 363           | 146     |
| 26 Sudley.....                | 188              | 170     | 1,950               | 1,764    | 44             | 41      | 507                | 225      | 375           | 149     |
| 27 Warrenton.....             | 225              | 225     | 3,000               | 2,843    | 60             | 60      | 735                | 188      | 535           | 138     |
| 28 West Fauquier.....         | 75               | 70      | 1,050               | 762      | 39             | 11      | 327                | 17       | 225           | 17      |
| Total.....                    | \$5,629          | \$5,558 | \$67,691            | \$67,243 | \$1,396        | \$1,088 | \$15,599           | \$12,082 | \$11,605      | \$8,510 |

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

|    | Raised This Year.              |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                            |                               | Brought Forward from Table 1. | Brought Forward from Table 2. | Grand Total For Year. |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|    | Missions Maintenance Specials. | Home Missions Specials. | Conference Missions Specials. | On Centenary Pledges. | On Christian Education Pledges. | For Superannuate Endowment. | For Hospital. | For Orphanage. | For Incidents and Objects. | Brought Forward from Table 1. |                               |                               |                       |
| 1  |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                            |                               | \$2,098                       | \$3,171                       | \$21,714              |
| 2  |                                |                         |                               |                       | \$902                           | \$473                       |               | \$150          |                            |                               | 349                           | 371                           | 1,424                 |
| 3  | \$48                           |                         |                               |                       | 20                              | 20                          |               |                |                            |                               | 2,261                         | 1,444                         | 6,256                 |
| 4  | 70                             |                         |                               |                       | 72                              | 20                          |               |                |                            |                               | 414                           | 1,444                         | 4,709                 |
| 5  | 144                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 120                         |               | 63             |                            |                               | 1,275                         | 1,062                         | 18,234                |
| 6  | 136                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 97                          |               |                |                            |                               | 10,801                        | 1,577                         | 7,117                 |
| 7  |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 508                         |               | 325            |                            | \$12                          | 1,938                         | 1,814                         | 4,503                 |
| 8  | 155                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 56                          |               | 25             |                            |                               | 988                           | 693                           | 7,340                 |
| 9  | 140                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 177                         |               | 75             |                            |                               | 2,165                         | 1,216                         | 14,162                |
| 10 |                                |                         |                               |                       | 4                               | 20                          |               | 7              |                            |                               | 9,870                         | 646                           | 9,209                 |
| 11 | 654                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 200                         |               | 150            |                            |                               | 5,740                         | 390                           | 14,029                |
| 12 | 84                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 650                         |               | 65             |                            |                               | 2,354                         | 1,718                         | 11,062                |
| 13 | 403                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 100                         |               | 24             |                            |                               | 5,487                         | 983                           | 7,355                 |
| 14 | 41                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 343                         |               | 115            |                            |                               | 2,522                         | 512                           | 5,575                 |
| 15 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 80                          |               | 95             |                            |                               | 385                           | 816                           | 11,767                |
| 16 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 60                          |               | 95             |                            |                               | 4,120                         | 318                           | 5,152                 |
| 17 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 92                          |               | 8              |                            |                               | 194                           | 905                           | 11,563                |
| 18 | 76                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 137                         |               | 32             |                            |                               | 7,347                         | 1,008                         | 6,575                 |
| 19 | 130                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 96                          |               | 25             |                            |                               | 576                           | 372                           | 6,095                 |
| 20 | 101                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 358                         |               | 20             |                            |                               | 1,225                         | 372                           | 4,495                 |
| 21 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 100                         |               | 20             |                            |                               | 3,140                         | 133                           | 6,051                 |
| 22 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 86                          |               |                |                            |                               | 2,500                         | 686                           | 4,496                 |
| 23 | 40                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 15                          |               | 20             |                            |                               | 425                           | 254                           | 3,921                 |
| 24 | 48                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 98                          |               | 44             |                            |                               | 740                           | 832                           | 6,663                 |
| 25 | 50                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 279                         |               | 25             |                            |                               | 1,734                         | 328                           | 44,165                |
| 26 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 182                         |               | 40             |                            |                               | 41,282                        | 479                           | 4,480                 |
| 27 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 25                          |               | 9              |                            |                               | 1,894                         | 997                           | 5,883                 |
| 28 | 36                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 5                           |               |                |                            |                               | 8                             | 82                            | 1,303                 |
|    | \$2,356                        |                         |                               |                       |                                 | \$1,566                     |               | \$1,417        |                            | \$12                          | \$21,654                      | \$24,569                      | \$255,888             |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Baltimore District.     | Membership.                 |                  |                                   |   |                         |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    | Church Property.            |           |               |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|--|
|                         | Members Reported Last Year. | Local Preachers. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise. | Removals and Otherwise. | Removals by Death and Otherwise. | Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Congregations in Charge. | Number of Church Buildings. | Value.    | Indebtedness. |  |
| 1 Aberdeen.             | 275                         | .....            | 1                                 | 10                                      | 42                      | 244                              | .....  | 16               | 2                 | 2                                  | \$25,800                    | .....     |               |  |
| 2 Annapolis & Salem.    | 288                         | .....            | 8                                 | 9                                       | 43                      | 265                              | .....  | 12               | 2                 | 2                                  | 7,000                       | .....     |               |  |
| 3 Asbury & Pasadena.    | 153                         | .....            | 7                                 | 10                                      | 1                       | 169                              | .....  | 11               | 2                 | 2                                  | 20,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| Baltimore—              |                             |                  |                                   |   |                         |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             |           |               |  |
| 4 Alph. Wilson Mem.     | 378                         | .....            | 27                                | 46                                      | 15                      | 436                              | .....  | 2                | 1                 | 1                                  | 250,000                     | \$50,000  |               |  |
| 5 Andrew Chapel.        | 154                         | .....            | 18                                | 7                                       | 15                      | 164                              | 1  | 20               | 1                 | 1                                  | 25,000                      | 14,500    |               |  |
| 6 Arlington.            | 280                         | 2                | 5                                 | 12                                      | 12                      | 285                              | .....  | .....            | 1                 | 1                                  | 60,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 7 Central-Caernarvon.   | 614                         | 1                | 9                                 | 18                                      | 177                     | 464                              | .....  | 10               | 1                 | 1                                  | 53,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 8 Epworth.              | 108                         | 2                | 9                                 | 6                                       | 35                      | 90                               | .....  | 2                | 1                 | 1                                  | 40,000                      | 5,000     |               |  |
| 9 Frederick Avenue.     | 314                         | 3                | 12                                | 7                                       | 28                      | 308                              | .....  | 29               | 1                 | 1                                  | 52,000                      | 11,000    |               |  |
| 10 Hamilton-North Pt.   | 421                         | 1                | 28                                | 52                                      | 24                      | 478                              | 8  | 14               | 2                 | 3                                  | 162,000                     | 63,957    |               |  |
| 11 Trinity.             | 455                         | 2                | 10                                | 54                                      | .....                   | 468                              | .....  | 10               | 1                 | 1                                  | 200,000                     | 89,000    |               |  |
| 12 Sudbrook.            | 119                         | .....            | 5                                 | 7                                       | 26                      | 98                               | .....  | 1                | 6                 | 1                                  | 25,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 13 Wilkens Avenue.      | 490                         | 3                | 18                                | 13                                      | 157                     | 373                              | 1  | 36               | 1                 | 1                                  | 75,000                      | 8,400     |               |  |
| 14 Church Hill.         | 102                         | 1                | 2                                 | 7                                       | 4                       | 119                              | .....  | 7                | 3                 | 3                                  | 7,000                       | .....     |               |  |
| 15 Easton.              | 224                         | 1                | 25                                | 6                                       | 9                       | 247                              | 5  | 14               | 1                 | 1                                  | 25,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 16 Freedom.             | 445                         | .....            | 14                                | 1                                       | 27                      | 433                              | .....  | 36               | 6                 | 5                                  | 19,800                      | .....     |               |  |
| 17 Goldsboro.           | 147                         | .....            | 17                                | 4                                       | 4                       | 164                              | 1  | 13               | 1                 | 1                                  | 8,000                       | .....     |               |  |
| 18 Howard.              | 342                         | 1                | 10                                | 6                                       | 2                       | 357                              | 2  | 17               | 4                 | 4                                  | 38,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 19 Ingleside.           | 190                         | .....            | 7                                 | 2                                       | 8                       | 158                              | .....  | 5                | 2                 | 2                                  | 4,000                       | .....     |               |  |
| 20 Jarrettsville.       | 188                         | 1                | 7                                 | 4                                       | 5                       | 195                              | .....  | 11               | 2                 | 2                                  | 12,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 21 Kent.                | 82                          | .....            | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                   | 82                               | 6  | 5                | 2                 | 2                                  | 1,700                       | .....     |               |  |
| 22 Mt. Airy.            | 229                         | .....            | 12                                | 3                                       | 4                       | 266                              | 10   | 26               | 3                 | 3                                  | 25,000                      | 300       |               |  |
| 23 Patuxent-Odenton.    | 296                         | 1                | 6                                 | 5                                       | 64                      | 245                              | .....  | 23               | 4                 | 5                                  | 26,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 24 Perry Hall.          | 42                          | .....            | 2                                 | 4                                       | 4                       | 44                               | .....  | .....            | 1                 | 1                                  | 7,000                       | .....     |               |  |
| 25 Queen Anne.          | 124                         | .....            | 3                                 | 34                                      | 34                      | 127                              | .....  | 17               | 2                 | 2                                  | 6,000                       | .....     |               |  |
| 26 Reisterstown.        | 223                         | 1                | 34                                | 4                                       | 3                       | 255                              | 2  | 10               | 2                 | 2                                  | 15,000                      | .....     |               |  |
| 27 Royal Oak-Tilghmans. | 116                         | 1                | 13                                | 8                                       | .....                   | 137                              | .....  | 13               | 2                 | 2                                  | 8,000                       | .....     |               |  |
| 28 Trappe.              | 116                         | .....            | 8                                 | 1                                       | 5                       | 119                              | .....  | 11               | 2                 | 2                                  | 5,500                       | .....     |               |  |
| 29 Wesley Grove.        | 295                         | .....            | 12                                | 1                                       | 15                      | 292                              | 1  | 6                | 3                 | 2                                  | 24,500                      | .....     |               |  |
| Total.                  | 7,210                       | 21               | 322                               | 340                                     | 703                     | 7,082                            | 38   | 382              | 57                | 57                                 | \$1,227,300                 | \$242,157 |               |  |

TABLE No. 1.—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Church Property—Continued. |           |               |                                 | Insurance.                          |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   | Woman's Work.   |                      |          |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--|
| No. of Parsonages.         | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Other Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Parsonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Women's Missionary Societies. |
| 1                          | \$5,600   | \$922         |                                 | \$1,317                             | \$24,300           | \$211          |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 90       | \$980  |
| 2                          | 8,000     |               | \$4,000                         | 962                                 | 8,500              | 95             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 23       | 150  |
| 3                          | 5,000     |               |                                 | 93                                  | 12,700             | 65             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 17       | 42   |
| 4                          | 15,000    | 7,000         | 4,000                           |                                     | 111,000            | 867            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 39       | 325  |
| 5                          | 7,000     |               |                                 | 2,384                               | 18,000             |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 3        | 126  |
| 6                          | 16,000    |               |                                 | 2,052                               | 27,700             |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 43       | 1,620  |
| 7                          | 6,600     |               | 5,250                           |                                     | 36,500             | 109            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 118      | 1,459  |
| 8                          |           |               |                                 | 275                                 | 12,000             | 100            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    |          |  |
| 9                          | 4,000     |               |                                 | 2,528                               | 26,600             | 22             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 24       | 495  |
| 10                         | 10,000    |               |                                 | 38,561                              | 66,000             | 450            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 78       | 1,044  |
| 11                         | 25,000    |               | 13,000                          | 31,797                              | 115,900            | 902            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 4                    | 144      | 3,986  |
| 12                         |           |               |                                 |                                     | 8,000              | 56             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 64       | 914  |
| 13                         | 4,000     |               |                                 | 4,800                               | 35,500             |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 14                         | 2,500     |               | 200                             | 600                                 | 5,085              | 30             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 15                         | 6,000     | 1,500         | 3,000                           | 3,000                               | 13,000             | 16             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 45       | 894  |
| 16                         | 3,000     |               | 1,700                           | 1,300                               | 12,800             | 80             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 15       | 100  |
| 17                         | 3,000     |               | 1,700                           | 300                                 | 7,500              | 96             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 18                         | 10,500    |               | 3,000                           | 791                                 | 28,000             | 89             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 51       | 195  |
| 19                         | 2,500     |               |                                 | 507                                 | 4,000              | 2              |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 20                         | 5,000     |               | 1,000                           | 723                                 | 12,225             | 21             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 17       | 142  |
| 21                         | 3,100     |               | 500                             | 9                                   | 6,185              | 37             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 22                         | 5,000     |               | 1,000                           | 4,000                               | 18,000             | 150            | 1                              |                                  | \$20,000          | 12,000          | 1                    | 20       | 168  |
| 23                         | 5,000     |               | 1,000                           | 1,200                               | 18,200             | 71             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 12       | 50   |
| 24                         |           |               | 2,500                           |                                     | 3,000              | 8              |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 25                         | 2,000     |               | 2,500                           | 1,400                               | 4,100              | 54             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 16       | 124  |
| 26                         | 6,000     |               | 1,800                           | 1,521                               | 12,500             | 22             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 19       | 86   |
| 27                         | 3,500     |               | 500                             |                                     | 8,100              | 65             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 71       | 220  |
| 28                         | 2,600     |               | 200                             | 250                                 | 4,500              | 40             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 29                         | 2,500     |               | 1,800                           | 868                                 | 17,500             | 115            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 4                    | 88       | 543  |
| 26                         | \$168,400 | \$9,422       | \$48,650                        | \$101,238                           | \$676,495          | \$3,773        | 1                              |                                  | \$20,000          | \$12,000        | 38                   | 997      | \$13,673   |



TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

|                     | Church Papers Taken. |                   | Epworth Leagues. |          |                      |                            |                               |         | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|
|                     | General Organ.       | Conference Organ. | Number Leagues.  | Members. | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. |         |                                  |
|                     |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| Baltimore District. |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| 1                   | 1                    | 24                | 2                | 95       | \$60                 | \$17                       | \$489                         | \$566   |                                  |
| 2                   | 1                    | 15                | 2                | 50       | 12                   | 4                          | 246                           | 262     |                                  |
| 3                   | 1                    | 18                | 1                | 37       |                      |                            | 18                            | 18      |                                  |
| Baltimore—          |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| 4                   | 7                    | 65                | 1                | 130      | 25                   | 5                          | 50                            | 80      |                                  |
| 5                   | 3                    | 5                 | 2                | 42       | 3                    | 1                          | 36                            | 40      |                                  |
| 6                   | 4                    | 47                | 2                | 47       | 23                   | 2                          | 80                            | 105     |                                  |
| 7                   | 3                    | 82                | 2                | 57       | 60                   | 2                          | 176                           | 238     |                                  |
| 8                   |                      | 4                 | 2                | 47       | 41                   | 5                          | 471                           | 517     |                                  |
| 9                   | 1                    | 14                | 3                | 79       | 42                   | 12                         | 217                           | 271     |                                  |
| 10                  |                      |                   | 3                | 84       | 25                   | 10                         | 365                           | 400     |                                  |
| 11                  | 13                   | 90                | 1                | 28       | 60                   | 10                         | 288                           | 358     |                                  |
| 12                  | 1                    | 9                 | 1                | 27       | 49                   | 7                          | 193                           | 250     |                                  |
| 13                  | 1                    | 13                | 2                | 51       | 20                   | 1                          | 56                            | 87      |                                  |
| 14                  | 1                    | 15                | 1                | 25       | 19                   | 3                          | 14                            | 36      |                                  |
| 15                  | 3                    | 24                | 1                | 25       | 12                   | 2                          | 52                            | 66      |                                  |
| 16                  |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| 17                  | 1                    | 14                | 2                | 50       | 6                    | 2                          | 30                            | 38      |                                  |
| 18                  | 1                    | 15                | 1                | 59       | 11                   | 7                          | 177                           | 195     |                                  |
| 19                  | 1                    | 15                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| 20                  | 1                    | 26                | 2                | 52       | 2                    | 5                          | 54                            | 80      |                                  |
| 21                  |                      |                   | 1                | 27       | 5                    |                            | 38                            | 43      |                                  |
| 22                  | 3                    | 17                | 1                | 56       | 5                    |                            | 50                            | 55      |                                  |
| 23                  | 7                    | 27                | 4                | 110      | 107                  | 4                          | 149                           | 260     |                                  |
| 24                  |                      | 3                 | 1                | 24       | 9                    |                            | 101                           | 110     |                                  |
| 25                  | 1                    | 16                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| 26                  | 2                    | 10                | 3                | 173      | 44                   | 6                          | 184                           | 234     |                                  |
| 27                  |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| 28                  | 4                    | 1                 |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |         |                                  |
| 29                  | 1                    | 28                | 2                | 84       | 66                   | 6                          | 118                           | 190     |                                  |
|                     | 62                   | 597               | 43               | 1,459    | \$716                | \$111                      | \$4,995                       | \$4,499 |                                  |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

|    | Sunday Schools.           |                      |                        |                      |                            |                                |  |                              |                           |                             | Lay Activities.                       |                                      |                          |                    |                          |
|----|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|    | Number of Sunday Schools. | Officers & Teachers. | Number on Cradle Roll. | Number in Home Dept. | Number in All Other Depts. | Total Enrollment in All Depts. | Number of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church. | No. Taking Training Courses. | Number of Wesley Classes. | Amount Raised for Missions. | Amount Raised for All Other Purposes. | Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools. | Number of Brother-hoods. | Number of Members. | Raised by Brother-hoods. |
| 1  | 2                         | 29                   | 14                     | 32                   | 193                        | 268                            | .....  | 8                            | 8                         | \$568                       | \$629                                 | \$1,279                              | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 2  | 2                         | 28                   | 34                     | 30                   | 260                        | 326                            | 6  | 10                           | 1                         | 587                         | 1,065                                 | 1,693                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 3  | 2                         | 18                   | 10                     | .....                | 163                        | 173                            | 4  | .....                        | .....                     | 94                          | 235                                   | 347                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 4  | 1                         | 21                   | 15                     | 40                   | 261                        | 337                            | 8  | 10                           | 2                         | 428                         | 625                                   | 1,080                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 5  | 1                         | 15                   | 13                     | 209                  | 257                        | 257                            | 10   | 9                            | .....                     | 127                         | 690                                   | 839                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 6  | 1                         | 22                   | 26                     | 35                   | 210                        | 293                            | 2  | 11                           | 1                         | 765                         | 580                                   | 1,365                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 7  | 1                         | 25                   | 17                     | 100                  | 248                        | 390                            | 4  | 16                           | 4                         | 905                         | 2,182                                 | 3,142                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 8  | 1                         | 17                   | .....                  | .....                | 107                        | 124                            | 7  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 1,194                                 | 1,200                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 9  | 1                         | 28                   | 80                     | 20                   | 300                        | 438                            | 12   | 5                            | 4                         | .....                       | 876                                   | 888                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 10 | 1                         | 43                   | 48                     | .....                | 423                        | 514                            | 24   | 10                           | 2                         | 469                         | 4,371                                 | 4,887                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 11 | 1                         | 22                   | 5                      | 80                   | 208                        | 315                            | 10   | 4                            | 4                         | 675                         | 3,315                                 | 4,057                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 12 | 1                         | 12                   | 6                      | .....                | 130                        | 136                            | 4  | 4                            | 1                         | 228                         | 200                                   | 428                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 13 | 1                         | 33                   | 67                     | 89                   | 295                        | 484                            | 11   | 9                            | 2                         | .....                       | 1,913                                 | 1,943                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 14 | 2                         | 16                   | 10                     | .....                | 60                         | 86                             | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | 122                         | 112                                   | 248                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 15 | 1                         | 13                   | 12                     | 14                   | 129                        | 168                            | 17   | .....                        | 2                         | 441                         | 381                                   | 860                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 16 | 6                         | 56                   | 35                     | 12                   | 345                        | 448                            | 9  | .....                        | 2                         | 161                         | 1,016                                 | 1,261                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 17 | 2                         | 21                   | 28                     | 16                   | 187                        | 252                            | 18   | 1                            | 1                         | 201                         | 544                                   | 792                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 18 | 4                         | 40                   | 15                     | 14                   | 312                        | 381                            | 10   | 16                           | 5                         | 80                          | 532                                   | 703                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 19 | 2                         | 20                   | .....                  | 14                   | 129                        | 143                            | .....  | .....                        | 1                         | 305                         | 235                                   | 532                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 20 | 2                         | 20                   | 12                     | 6                    | 103                        | 141                            | 4  | .....                        | .....                     | 150                         | 200                                   | 424                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 21 | .....                     | .....                | .....                  | .....                | .....                      | .....                          | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | .....                                 | 68                                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 22 | 3                         | 28                   | 26                     | 29                   | 290                        | 345                            | 10   | .....                        | .....                     | 70                          | 630                                   | 721                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 23 | 4                         | 32                   | 35                     | 6                    | 310                        | 351                            | 3  | 2                            | .....                     | 248                         | 300                                   | 548                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 24 | 1                         | 9                    | 16                     | .....                | 49                         | 73                             | 2  | .....                        | .....                     | 203                         | 203                                   | 203                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 25 | 2                         | 28                   | 10                     | .....                | 160                        | 198                            | 3  | .....                        | 1                         | 270                         | 192                                   | 505                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 26 | 2                         | 22                   | 20                     | 28                   | 188                        | 258                            | 29   | .....                        | .....                     | 288                         | 530                                   | 862                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 27 | 2                         | 20                   | 6                      | 15                   | 165                        | 206                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | 186                         | 210                                   | 406                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 28 | 2                         | 14                   | 20                     | 4                    | 127                        | 165                            | 5  | .....                        | .....                     | 195                         | 102                                   | 314                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 29 | 4                         | 33                   | 15                     | .....                | 253                        | 301                            | 11   | 8                            | 2                         | 438                         | 576                                   | 1,052                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
|    | 55                        | 685                  | 601                    | 597                  | 5,814                      | 7,571                          | 223  | 123                          | 43                        | \$7,991                     | \$23,637                              | \$32,647                             | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

These statistics are for 18 months.

Baltimore District.

|                                 | Presiding Elder. |         | Preacher in Charge. |          | District Work. |         | Annual Conf. Work. |          | General Work. |         |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
|                                 | Assessed.        | Paid.   | Assessed.           | Paid.    | Assessed.      | Paid.   | Assessed.          | Paid.    | Assessed.     | Paid.   |
| 1 Aberdeen .....                | \$253            | \$262   | \$3,375             | \$3,375  | \$64           | \$64    | \$649              | \$439    | \$496         | \$341   |
| 2 Annapolis-Salem .....         | 157              | 157     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 37             | 37      | 348                | 348      | 264           | 264     |
| 3 Asbury-Pasadena .....         | 150              | 150     | 2,017               | 2,017    | 30             | 21      | 241                | 130      | 189           | 119     |
| <b>Baltimore:</b>               |                  |         |                     |          |                |         |                    |          |               |         |
| 4 Alpheus Wilson Memorial ..... | 450              | 450     | 6,000               | 6,000    | 106            | 106     | 986                | 986      | 820           | 820     |
| 5 Andrew Chapel .....           | 180              | 180     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 42             | 42      | 354                | 354      | 272           | 272     |
| 6 Arlington .....               | 280              | 280     | 3,750               | 3,750    | 76             | 76      | 730                | 730      | 552           | 552     |
| 7 Central-Caermarvon .....      | 360              | 360     | 4,500               | 4,500    | 106            | 104     | 1,116              | 1,116    | 939           | 771     |
| 8 Epworth .....                 | 147              | 147     | 1,900               | 1,900    | 16             | 16      | 166                | 70       | 126           | 55      |
| 9 Frederick Avenue .....        | 202              | 202     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 63             | 63      | 537                | 537      | 410           | 410     |
| 10 Hamilton-North Point .....   | 280              | 280     | 3,900               | 3,900    | 85             | 56      | 717                | 623      | 622           | 557     |
| 11 Trinity .....                | 427              | 427     | 5,400               | 5,400    | 120            | 120     | 1,449              | 1,449    | 1,013         | 1,013   |
| 12 Sudbrook .....               | 147              | 147     | 1,950               | 1,950    | 28             | 28      | 306                | 235      | 222           | 148     |
| 13 Wilkens Avenue .....         | 248              | 248     | 3,300               | 3,300    | 68             | 68      | 729                | 729      | 540           | 540     |
| 14 Church Hill .....            | 79               | 79      | 1,050               | 1,050    | 22             | 22      | 254                | 254      | 192           | 192     |
| 15 Easton .....                 | 202              | 202     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 52             | 52      | 498                | 498      | 305           | 305     |
| 16 Freedom .....                | 168              | 168     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 52             | 52      | 463                | 341      | 342           | 280     |
| 17 Goldsboro. ....              | 135              | 135     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 34             | 34      | 324                | 324      | 246           | 246     |
| 18 Howard .....                 | 208              | 208     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 64             | 64      | 669                | 389      | 498           | 389     |
| 19 Ingleside .....              | 124              | 124     | 1,650               | 1,650    | 37             | 37      | 391                | 391      | 300           | 300     |
| 20 Jarrettsville .....          | 180              | 180     | 2,400               | 2,400    | 45             | 45      | 472                | 472      | 356           | 356     |
| 21 Kent .....                   | 124              | 119     | 1,350               | 1,350    | 9              | 6       | 171                | 89       | 131           | 44      |
| 22 Mt. Airy .....               | 124              | 124     | 1,650               | 1,650    | 45             | 45      | 358                | 220      | 270           | 202     |
| 23 Patuxent-Odenton .....       | 225              | 215     | 2,962               | 2,866    | 45             | 30      | 378                | 216      | 283           | 162     |
| 24 Perry Hall .....             | 57               | 57      | 750                 | 750      | 12             | 12      | 111                | 111      | 86            | 86      |
| 25 Queen Anne .....             | 112              | 112     | 1,950               | 1,950    | 33             | 33      | 295                | 276      | 223           | 204     |
| 26 Reisterstown .....           | 135              | 135     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 39             | 39      | 343                | 343      | 252           | 252     |
| 27 Royal Oak-Tighmans .....     | 112              | 112     | 1,914               | 1,914    | 30             | 30      | 202                | 50       | 292           | 50      |
| 28 Trappe .....                 | 90               | 90      | 1,200               | 1,200    | 25             | 25      | 247                | 249      | 174           | 176     |
| 29 Wesley Grove .....           | 225              | 225     | 3,000               | 3,000    | 75             | 75      | 804                | 804      | 579           | 579     |
| <b>Total.</b>                   | \$5,581          | \$5,575 | \$74,248            | \$73,352 | \$1,160        | \$1,102 | \$14,500           | \$11,873 | \$10,394      | \$9,685 |

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

|    | Raised This Year.    |               |                     |           |              |                        |                             |               |                |                                  | Grand Total For Year. |          |           |
|----|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|
|    | Missions Maintenance | Home Missions | Conference Missions | Specials. | On Centenary | On Christian Education | For Superannuate Endowment. | For Hospital. | For Orphanage. | For Incidents and Other Objects. |                       |          |           |
| 1  | \$250                |               |                     |           |              | \$5                    | \$66                        |               | \$89           | \$1,675                          | \$2,508               | \$1,845  | \$9,561   |
| 2  | 84                   |               |                     |           |              |                        | 326                         |               | 49             | 619                              | 1,208                 | 1,955    | 7,167     |
| 3  | 13                   |               |                     |           |              |                        | 50                          |               | 56             | 482                              | 200                   | 347      | 3,582     |
| 4  | 410                  |               |                     |           |              |                        | 943                         |               | 50             | 7,720                            | 67,744                | 1,160    | 86,390    |
| 5  |                      |               |                     |           |              |                        | 131                         |               |                | 986                              | 2,510                 | 879      | 7,619     |
| 6  | 273                  |               |                     |           |              |                        | 543                         |               | 25             | 2,544                            | 3,674                 | 1,470    | 13,150    |
| 7  | 511                  |               |                     |           |              | 152                    | 594                         |               | 338            | 5,993                            | 1,568                 | 3,380    | 18,127    |
| 8  |                      |               |                     |           |              |                        |                             |               | 6              | 1,304                            | 375                   | 1,717    | 5,190     |
| 9  |                      |               |                     |           |              |                        | 60                          |               | 15             | 1,800                            | 3,045                 | 888      | 9,865     |
| 10 |                      |               |                     |           |              |                        | 400                         |               |                | 2,515                            | 40,055                | 5,287    | 53,174    |
| 11 | 569                  |               |                     |           |              | 147                    | 918                         |               | 200            | 7,534                            | 36,685                | 4,415    | 56,233    |
| 12 | 138                  |               |                     |           |              |                        | 180                         |               |                | 454                              |                       | 678      | 3,958     |
| 13 | 10                   |               |                     |           |              | 15                     |                             |               | 13             | 2,312                            | 5,714                 | 2,030    | 12,429    |
| 14 | 34                   |               |                     |           |              |                        | 116                         |               | 27             | 775                              | 630                   | 284      | 2,931     |
| 15 | 207                  |               |                     |           |              |                        | 85                          |               | 23             | 1,508                            | 3,910                 | 926      | 9,490     |
| 16 |                      |               |                     |           |              |                        | 200                         |               |                |                                  | 1,480                 | 1,261    | 6,318     |
| 17 | 137                  |               |                     |           |              |                        | 35                          |               |                | 1,143                            | 396                   | 830      | 4,769     |
| 18 | 224                  | 103           |                     |           |              |                        | 507                         |               | 30             | 2,135                            | 1,075                 | 898      | 8,722     |
| 19 | 74                   |               |                     |           |              |                        | 194                         |               |                | 41                               | 507                   | 582      | 3,607     |
| 20 | 83                   |               |                     |           |              |                        | 44                          |               |                | 1,264                            | 886                   | 504      | 6,130     |
| 21 |                      |               |                     |           |              | 50                     |                             |               |                |                                  | 46                    | 68       | 1,658     |
| 22 |                      |               |                     |           |              |                        | 236                         |               |                | 400                              | 4,318                 | 721      | 5,039     |
| 23 | 129                  |               |                     |           |              |                        | 3                           |               |                | 560                              | 1,321                 | 808      | 6,210     |
| 24 | 22                   |               |                     |           |              |                        | 127                         |               |                | 164                              | 8                     | 314      | 1,538     |
| 25 | 18                   |               |                     |           |              |                        |                             |               | 34             | 813                              | 1,578                 | 505      | 5,257     |
| 26 | 40                   |               |                     |           |              |                        | 308                         |               | 36             | 521                              | 1,629                 | 1,096    | 5,912     |
| 27 | 65                   |               |                     |           |              | 3                      |                             |               |                | 211                              | 1,425                 | 406      | 4,547     |
| 28 |                      |               |                     |           |              |                        | 35                          |               |                | 324                              | 294                   | 314      | 2,463     |
| 29 | 427                  |               |                     |           |              |                        | 197                         |               | 90             | 896                              | 1,526                 | 1,242    | 8,633     |
|    | \$3,728              | \$103         |                     |           |              | \$372                  | \$6,298                     |               | \$1,071        | \$46,693                         | \$186,343             | \$36,818 | \$369,669 |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Lewisburg District.        | Membership.                 |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             | Church Property. |               |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
|                            | Members Reported Last Year. | Local Preachers. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise. | Removals by Death and Otherwise. | Total Present Membership, Including Local Preachers. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Congregations in Charge. | Number of Church Buildings. | Value.           | Indebtedness. |  |  |  |
| 1 Alderson.....            | 472                         | .....            | 11                                | 22                                      | 42                               | 463  | 4                | 4                 | 1                                  | 1                           | \$60,000         | \$10,000      |  |  |  |
| 2 Alvon.....               | 231                         | .....            | 22                                | 2                                       | 4                                | 255  | 22               | 22                | 7                                  | 5                           | 2,500            | .....         |  |  |  |
| 3 Blue Sulphur.....        | 370                         | .....            | 23                                | 2                                       | 10                               | 385  | 16               | 1                 | 6                                  | 4                           | 20,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 4 Callaghan.....           | 242                         | 1                | 50                                | 5                                       | 4                                | 269  | 6                | 10                | 6                                  | 4                           | 8,000            | .....         |  |  |  |
| 5 Clifton Forge.....       | 1,083                       | .....            | 37                                | 42                                      | 45                               | 1,117  | 23               | 16                | 1                                  | 1                           | 80,000           | 10,300        |  |  |  |
| 6 Covington—               |                             |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             |                  |               |  |  |  |
| Epworth.....               | 284                         | 1                | 19                                | 26                                      | 9                                | 329  | 4                | 68                | 2                                  | 1                           | 45,000           | 18,900        |  |  |  |
| Granbery Memorial.....     | 672                         | .....            | 29                                | 27                                      | 27                               | 701  | 9                | 14                | 1                                  | 1                           | 55,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 7 Durbin.....              | 134                         | .....            | 2                                 | 4                                       | 3                                | 137  | 2                | 12                | 3                                  | 3                           | 12,500           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 8 Frankford.....           | 288                         | 1                | 8                                 | 8                                       | 10                               | 295  | 5                | 1                 | 4                                  | 3                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 9 Greenbank.....           | 623                         | 2                | 86                                | 5                                       | 20                               | 695  | 35               | 50                | 6                                  | 5                           | 20,000           | 250           |  |  |  |
| 10 Greenville.....         | 372                         | .....            | 21                                | 54                                      | 7                                | 447  | 21               | 2                 | 6                                  | 4                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 11 Hillsboro.....          | 304                         | 1                | 2                                 | 6                                       | 30                               | 282  | 2                | .....             | 2                                  | 2                           | 19,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 12 Hinton-Belle Point..... | 677                         | .....            | 36                                | 37                                      | 57                               | 693  | 17               | .....             | 2                                  | 2                           | 46,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 13 Hot Springs.....        | 392                         | 1                | 13                                | 7                                       | 27                               | 420  | 8                | 3                 | 7                                  | 6                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 14 Huntersville.....       | 231                         | .....            | 7                                 | 1                                       | 11                               | 228  | 3                | 11                | 6                                  | 6                           | 16,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 15 Levelton.....           | 378                         | .....            | 4                                 | .....                                   | 2                                | 382  | 4                | 3                 | 5                                  | 5                           | 13,500           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 16 Lewisburg.....          | 437                         | 1                | 28                                | 32                                      | 88                               | 409  | 6                | 5                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 55,000           | 1,900         |  |  |  |
| 17 Marlinton.....          | 506                         | .....            | 38                                | 23                                      | 20                               | 547  | 21               | 3                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 65,000           | 6,700         |  |  |  |
| 18 Paint Bank.....         | 332                         | 1                | 74                                | .....                                   | 9                                | 397  | 30               | 15                | 8                                  | 6                           | 12,600           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 19 Peterstown.....         | 367                         | .....            | 80                                | 8                                       | 6                                | 449  | 75               | .....             | 6                                  | 6                           | 5,900            | .....         |  |  |  |
| 20 Richlands.....          | 375                         | .....            | .....                             | 4                                       | 3                                | 376  | .....            | .....             | 2                                  | 4                           | 9,500            | .....         |  |  |  |
| 21 Riverview.....          | 252                         | 1                | 4                                 | 8                                       | 6                                | 258  | 3                | .....             | 6                                  | 6                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 22 Ronceverte.....         | 384                         | .....            | 37                                | 24                                      | 97                               | 348  | 28               | 4                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 50,000           | 11,000        |  |  |  |
| 23 Selma.....              | 370                         | .....            | .....                             | 9                                       | 154                              | 225  | .....            | 1                 | 4                                  | 2                           | 12,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 24 Talcott.....            | 646                         | .....            | 11                                | 2                                       | 117                              | 542  | 11               | .....             | 6                                  | 5                           | 28,000           | .....         |  |  |  |
| 25 Union.....              | 581                         | .....            | 61                                | 13                                      | 25                               | 630  | 61               | 3                 | 6                                  | 8                           | 20,000           | 1,400         |  |  |  |
| 26 White Sulphur.....      | 405                         | .....            | 22                                | 8                                       | 51                               | 384  | 8                | 9                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 18,000           | 1,000         |  |  |  |
| 27 Williamsburg.....       | 313                         | .....            | 10                                | 1                                       | 7                                | 317  | 6                | .....             | 4                                  | 3                           | 8,000            | .....         |  |  |  |
| 28 Total.....              | 11,721                      | 10               | 735                               | 410                                     | 791                              | 11,980   | 440              | 257               | 111                                | 95                          | \$731,500        | \$62,000      |  |  |  |



TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Church Property—Continued. |           |               |                           |                                      |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   | Insurance.      |                      |          |  |  | Woman's Work. |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|
| No. of Par-sonages.        | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Par-sonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies. |  |               |  |  |  |
| 1                          | \$8,000   | \$2,000       |                           | \$7,820                              | \$53,600           | \$415          | 1                              |                                  | \$200             | \$200           | 3                    | 90       | \$1,454  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 2                          | 3,000     |               | \$8,000                   | 76                                   |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 3                          | 4,500     |               | 600                       | 600                                  | 6,000              | 165            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    |          | 93   |  |               |  |  |  |
| 4                          | 5,000     |               | 200                       | 200                                  |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      | 18       | 246  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 5                          | 5,000     |               | 376                       | 376                                  | 49,000             | 719            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 262      | 3,101  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 6                          |           |               |                           | 2,600                                | 20,000             | 260            |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 7                          | 10,000    |               |                           |                                      | 23,500             | 70             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 63       | 552  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 8                          | 3,500     | 350           |                           | 450                                  |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 122      | 1,538  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 9                          | 4,000     |               | 600                       | 650                                  | 3,500              | 27             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 38       | 379  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 10                         | 2,500     |               | 1,340                     | 1,340                                | 8,600              | 94             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 49       | 1,032  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 11                         | 5,000     | 900           | 305                       | 305                                  | 3,000              | 45             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 4                    | 122      | 544  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 12                         | 3,500     |               | 250                       | 250                                  | 14,200             | 100            |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 13                         | 15,000    |               | 14,000                    | 10,102                               | 30,670             | 140            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 23       | 393  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 14                         | 5,500     | 2,500         |                           | 532                                  | 1,500              | 11             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 70       | 586  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 15                         | 2,500     |               |                           | 1,975                                | 2,200              | 5              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 16       | 97   |  |               |  |  |  |
| 16                         | 1,000     |               |                           | 162                                  | 1,000              | 5              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 15       | 84   |  |               |  |  |  |
| 17                         | 12,000    | 3,500         |                           | 910                                  | 28,000             | 192            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 71       | 1,311  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 18                         | 5,000     |               |                           | 9,300                                | 59,000             | 171            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 178      | 2,545  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 19                         | 1,500     |               |                           | 240                                  |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 20                         | 4,000     |               |                           | 210                                  | 2,000              | 6              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 60       | 585  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 21                         | 4,000     |               |                           | 15                                   | 5,330              | 2              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 18       | 81   |  |               |  |  |  |
| 22                         |           |               |                           |                                      |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 23                         | 2,000     |               | 2,100                     | 4,912                                | 25,000             | 152            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 92       | 4,325  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 24                         | 3,500     | 940           | 1,000                     | 741                                  | 6,000              | 118            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 15       | 202  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 25                         | 2,000     |               |                           | 1,254                                | 600                | 4              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 20       | 335  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 26                         | 4,000     |               | 2,000                     | 1,824                                | 10,600             | 55             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 63       | 1,307  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 27                         | 6,000     |               |                           | 500                                  | 6,500              | 75             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 48       | 740  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 28                         | 3,500     |               |                           |                                      |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 26                         | \$125,500 | \$10,190      | \$20,005                  | \$47,344                             | \$359,800          | \$2,831        | 1                              |                                  | \$200             | \$200           | 35                   | 1,453    | \$21,530   |  |               |  |  |  |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Lewlsburg District. |                    | Church Papers Taken. |                   |                 | Epworth Leagues. |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
|                     |                    | General Organ.       | Conference Organ. | Number Leagues. | Members.         | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |  |                                  |
|                     |                    |                      |                   |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 1                   | Alderson           |                      |                   | 1               | 37               | \$29                 | \$8                        | \$344                         | \$381                            |  |                                  |
| 2                   | Alvon              | 1                    | 5                 |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 3                   | Blue Sulphur       |                      |                   |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 4                   | Callaghan          | 1                    | 33                | 2               | 50               | 30                   | 1                          | 109                           | 141                              |  |                                  |
| 5                   | Clifton Forge      |                      |                   | 3               | 243              | 133                  | 14                         | 540                           | 696                              |  |                                  |
| 6                   | Covington—         |                      |                   |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 7                   | Epworth            |                      |                   | 2               | 80               | 85                   | 4                          | 246                           | 415                              |  |                                  |
| 8                   | Granbery Memorial  | 21                   | 89                | 1               | 70               | 30                   | 6                          | 198                           | 234                              |  |                                  |
| 9                   | Durbin             | 2                    | 7                 |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 10                  | Frankford          | 2                    | 25                | 2               | 85               | 42                   |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 11                  | Greenbank          | 12                   | 42                | 2               | 82               |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 12                  | Greenville         | 3                    | 15                |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 13                  | Hillsboro          | 2                    | 10                | 1               | 80               | 38                   | 5                          | 30                            | 73                               |  |                                  |
| 14                  | Hinton-Belle Point | 7                    | 13                | 1               | 94               | 50                   |                            | 387                           | 437                              |  |                                  |
| 15                  | Hot Springs        | 1                    | 13                | 2               | 41               | 70                   | 3                          | 56                            | 129                              |  |                                  |
| 16                  | Huntersville       |                      |                   | 1               |                  |                      | 5                          | 3                             | 8                                |  |                                  |
| 17                  | Levelton           |                      |                   |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 18                  | Lewisburg          | 17                   | 51                | 1               | 48               | 90                   |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 19                  | Marlinton          | 5                    | 37                | 2               | 124              | 20                   | 3                          | 400                           | 493                              |  |                                  |
| 20                  | Paint Bank         | 1                    |                   | 2               | 80               | 10                   | 9                          | 176                           | 205                              |  |                                  |
| 21                  | Peterstown         |                      |                   | 1               | 48               |                      |                            | 50                            | 60                               |  |                                  |
| 22                  | Richlands          |                      |                   | 2               | 76               |                      |                            | 25                            | 25                               |  |                                  |
| 23                  | Riverview          | 4                    | 15                |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 24                  | Ronceverte         | 7                    | 16                | 3               | 66               | 216                  | 21                         | 305                           | 542                              |  |                                  |
| 25                  | Selma              | 1                    | 7                 | 5               | 150              | 83                   | 8                          | 297                           | 388                              |  |                                  |
| 26                  | Talcott            |                      | 6                 | 1               | 69               | 20                   |                            | 42                            | 62                               |  |                                  |
| 27                  | Union              |                      |                   |                 |                  |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
| 28                  | White Sulphur      | 2                    | 30                | 3               | 86               | 48                   | 8                          | 126                           | 182                              |  |                                  |
| 29                  | Williamsburg       | 1                    | 10                | 1               | 20               |                      |                            |                               |                                  |  |                                  |
|                     | Total              | 90                   | 424               | 39              | 1,629            | \$994                | \$95                       | \$3,394                       | \$4,573                          |  |                                  |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Number of<br>Sunday<br>Schools | Officers &<br>Teachers | Number<br>on Cradle<br>Roll | Number<br>in Home<br>Dept. | Number in<br>All Other<br>Depts. | Total En-<br>rollment<br>in All<br>Depts. | Number of<br>Pupils<br>Who Have<br>Joined the<br>Church. | No. Taking<br>Courses. | Number of<br>Wesley<br>Classes. | Amount<br>Raised for<br>Missions. | Amount<br>Raised for<br>All Other<br>Purposes. | Total Amt.<br>Raised by<br>Sunday<br>Schools. | Number of<br>Brother-<br>hoods. | Lay Activities.       |                                 |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                |                        |                             |                            |                                  |   |  |                        |                                 |                                   |  |   |                                 | Number of<br>Members. | Raised by<br>Brother-<br>hoods. |
| 1                              | 25                     | 70                          | 28                         | 430                              | 553                                       | 7  | 12                     | 5                               | \$297                             | \$591  | \$915   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 2                              | 30                     | 25                          | .....                      | .....                            | 123                                       | 15   | .....                  | 5                               | .....                             | 650  | 145   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 3                              | 35                     | 58                          | 22                         | .....                            | 375                                       | 17   | .....                  | 3                               | 148                               | 253  | 1,140   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 4                              | 30                     | 45                          | 25                         | 300                              | 420                                       | 6  | .....                  | .....                           | 30                                | 150  | 180   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 5                              | 44                     | 75                          | 92                         | 792                              | 1,003                                     | 26   | 20                     | 1                               | 2,250                             | 1,957  | 4,207   | 1                               | 28                    | \$55                            |
| 6                              | 20                     | 69                          | 26                         | 276                              | 374                                       | 18   | .....                  | 6                               | 445                               | 2,050  | 2,509   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 7                              | 23                     | 55                          | 50                         | 625                              | 730                                       | 10   | .....                  | 4                               | 1,190                             | 1,472  | 2,722   | 1                               | 27                    | 27                              |
| 8                              | 32                     | 32                          | 20                         | 296                              | 348                                       | .....  | .....                  | 7                               | .....                             | 382  | 382   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 9                              | 28                     | 32                          | 4                          | 217                              | 253                                       | 5  | .....                  | 1                               | .....                             | 312  | 318   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 10                             | 48                     | 63                          | 37                         | 385                              | 533                                       | 49   | .....                  | 2                               | 144                               | 754  | 949   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 11                             | 4                      | 30                          | 6                          | 270                              | 334                                       | 16   | .....                  | .....                           | .....                             | 90   | 90  | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 12                             | 2                      | 36                          | 23                         | 229                              | 313                                       | 2  | 5                      | 1                               | 208                               | 396  | 617   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 13                             | 1                      | 40                          | 76                         | 615                              | 813                                       | 17   | .....                  | 7                               | 437                               | 2,200  | 2,647   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 14                             | 6                      | 45                          | 33                         | 403                              | 483                                       | 12   | 7                      | .....                           | 24                                | 368  | 392   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 15                             | 4                      | 28                          | 6                          | 144                              | 184                                       | 5  | .....                  | .....                           | 27                                | 105  | 137   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 16                             | 4                      | 38                          | .....                      | 332                              | 364                                       | 2  | .....                  | 2                               | .....                             | 118  | 328   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 17                             | 1                      | 25                          | 12                         | 238                              | 300                                       | 12   | 20                     | 6                               | 600                               | 802  | 1,423   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 18                             | 1                      | 26                          | 50                         | 414                              | 510                                       | 25   | 40                     | 3                               | 984                               | 1,127  | 2,111   | 1                               | 23                    | 66                              |
| 19                             | 2                      | 20                          | 16                         | .....                            | 300                                       | 25   | .....                  | .....                           | 48                                | 360  | 408   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 20                             | 2                      | 16                          | 12                         | 103                              | 137                                       | 18   | .....                  | .....                           | 82                                | .....  | 112   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 21                             | 2                      | 18                          | 22                         | 135                              | 155                                       | 2  | 14                     | 4                               | .....                             | .....  | 10  | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 22                             | 5                      | 32                          | 24                         | 260                              | 320                                       | .....  | .....                  | .....                           | 15                                | 185  | 200   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 23                             | 1                      | 23                          | 30                         | 360                              | 468                                       | 22   | 12                     | 3                               | 2,304                             | 1,295  | 3,599   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 24                             | 2                      | 30                          | 42                         | 202                              | 274                                       | .....  | .....                  | 3                               | 130                               | 562  | 692   | 1                               | 12                    | 12                              |
| 25                             | 5                      | 35                          | 31                         | .....                            | 465                                       | 9  | .....                  | .....                           | 50                                | 370  | 430   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 26                             | 5                      | 64                          | 77                         | .....                            | 545                                       | 39   | .....                  | 4                               | 73                                | 652  | 770   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 27                             | 1                      | 44                          | 60                         | 410                              | 600                                       | 21   | 8                      | 2                               | 900                               | 700  | 1,620   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 28                             | 4                      | 22                          | 40                         | 160                              | 200                                       | .....  | .....                  | .....                           | 23                                | 130  | 153   | .....                           | .....                 |                                 |
| 95                             | 885                    | 1,207                       | 583                        | 7,586                            | 11,477                                    | 380  | 138                    | 69                              | \$10,409                          | \$18,027                                       | \$29,199                                      | 4                               | 90                    | \$160                           |

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

These statistics are for 18 months.

Lewisburg District.

|                             | Presiding Elder. |         | Preacher in Charge. |          | District Work. |         | Annual Conf. Work. |          | General Work. |         |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
|                             | Assessed.        | Paid.   | Assessed.           | Paid.    | Assessed.      | Paid.   | Assessed.          | Paid.    | Assessed.     | Paid.   |
|                             | \$               | \$      | \$                  | \$       | \$             | \$      | \$                 | \$       | \$            | \$      |
| 1 Alderson .....            | 271              | 271     | 3,450               | 3,450    | 309            | 309     | 897                | 897      | 682           | 682     |
| 2 Alvon .....               | 111              | 102     | 1,500               | 1,375    | 127            | 46      | 367                | 5        | 279           | 5       |
| 3 Blue Sulphur .....        | 150              | 150     | 1,875               | 1,875    | 169            | 169     | 492                | 492      | 372           | 372     |
| 4 Callaghan .....           | 136              | 136     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 154            | 154     | 450                | 59       | 340           | 59      |
| 5 Clifton Forge .....       | 446              | 446     | 5,400               | 5,400    | 507            | 507     | 1,478              | 1,478    | 1,118         | 1,118   |
| Covington:                  |                  |         |                     |          |                |         |                    |          |               |         |
| 6 Epworth .....             | 174              | 174     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 196            | 131     | 572                | 262      | 481           | 213     |
| 7 Granbery Memorial .....   | 372              | 372     | 4,500               | 4,500    | 422            | 422     | 1,224              | 1,224    | 932           | 932     |
| 8 Durbin .....              | 132              | .....   | 1,190               | 1,163    | 94             | .....   | 272                | 65       | 207           | 30      |
| 9 Frankford .....           | 150              | 150     | 1,800               | 1,995    | 113            | 75      | 492                | 286      | 372           | 209     |
| 10 Greenbank .....          | 150              | 150     | 1,833               | 1,833    | 169            | 131     | 492                | 209      | 372           | 158     |
| 11 Greenville .....         | 127              | 127     | 1,755               | 1,755    | 142            | 100     | 454                | 200      | 315           | 76      |
| 12 Hillsboro .....          | 100              | 100     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 170            | 12      | 492                | 137      | 386           | 100     |
| 13 Hinton-Belle Point ..... | 248              | 372     | 3,000               | 4,500    | 281            | 281     | 816                | 1,224    | 621           | 931     |
| 14 Hot Springs .....        | 180              | 160     | 2,250               | 1,842    | 131            | 35      | 577                | 25       | 433           | 19      |
| 15 Huntersville .....       | 102              | 91      | 1,312               | 1,005    | 117            | 78      | 342                | 50       | 255           | 37      |
| 16 Levelton .....           | 88               | 95      | 1,072               | 1,529    | 100            | 25      | 287                | 130      | 218           | 54      |
| 17 Lewisburg .....          | 297              | 297     | 4,050               | 4,050    | 337            | 337     | 981                | 981      | 744           | 744     |
| 18 Marlinton .....          | 271              | 271     | 3,600               | 3,800    | 309            | 309     | 897                | 897      | 682           | 682     |
| 19 Paint Bank .....         | 126              | 126     | 1,636               | 1,636    | 141            | 105     | 408                | 65       | 310           | 99      |
| 20 Peterstown .....         | 138              | 138     | 1,575               | 1,575    | 144            | 144     | 420                | 160      | 310           | 100     |
| 21 Richlands .....          | 136              | 93      | 1,665               | 973      | 154            | 60      | 450                | 150      | 340           | 100     |
| 22 Riverview .....          | 90               | 90      | 1,087               | 1,118    | 96             | 96      | 282                | 282      | 208           | 208     |
| 23 Ronceverte .....         | 297              | 297     | 4,255               | 4,255    | 101            | 101     | 675                | 675      | 900           | 900     |
| 24 Selma .....              | 156              | 147     | 1,950               | 1,841    | 177            | 20      | 516                | 147      | 390           | 112     |
| 25 Talcott .....            | 138              | 138     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 156            | 55      | 453                | 76       | 345           | .....   |
| 26 Union .....              | 201              | 204     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 232            | 232     | 673                | 673      | 511           | 511     |
| 27 White Sulphur .....      | 240              | 240     | 3,150               | 3,150    | 270            | 270     | 780                | 780      | 588           | 588     |
| 28 Williamsburg .....       | 138              | 120     | 1,655               | 1,510    | 156            | 80      | 462                | 135      | 334           | 75      |
| Total .....                 | \$5,168          | \$4,957 | \$65,910            | \$65,680 | \$5,474        | \$4,284 | \$16,701           | \$11,764 | \$13,045      | \$9,014 |

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

|    | Missions Maintenance | Missions Specials. | Home Missions Specials. | Conference Missions Specials. | On Cen-tenary Pledges. | Raised This Year.      |                                   |                               |               |                 |                                   | Brought Forward From Table 1. | Brought Forward From Table 2. | Grand Total For Year. |
|----|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|    |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        | On Cen-tenary Pledges. | On Chris-tian Edu-cation Pledges. | For Super-annuate Endow-ment. | For Hos-pital | For Or-phanage. | For Inct-dents and Other Objects. |                               |                               |                       |
| 1  | \$400                |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | \$500                         |               |                 | \$1,343                           | \$9,689                       | \$1,296                       | \$17,508              |
| 2  | 56                   |                    |                         |                               | \$6                    |                        |                                   |                               |               |                 | 150                               | 76                            | 158                           | 1,980                 |
| 3  | 203                  |                    |                         |                               | 40                     |                        |                                   | 214                           |               |                 | 150                               | 838                           | 1,140                         | 5,423                 |
| 4  |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 30                            |               |                 | 200                               | 460                           | 321                           | 3,285                 |
| 5  | 200                  |                    |                         |                               |                        | \$150                  |                                   | 50                            |               |                 | 5,491                             | 4,196                         | 4,958                         | 23,960                |
| 6  |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 15                            |               |                 | 4,767                             | 3,412                         | 2,924                         | 12,004                |
| 7  | 275                  |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 782                           |               |                 | 2,420                             | 1,608                         | 2,383                         | 15,706                |
| 8  |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 35                            |               |                 | 99                                | 379                           | 382                           | 2,304                 |
| 9  | 9                    |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 4                             |               |                 | 390                               | 1,709                         | 410                           | 5,237                 |
| 10 | 141                  |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 237                           |               |                 | 760                               | 1,978                         | 920                           | 6,545                 |
| 11 | 9                    |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 101                           |               |                 | 350                               | 350                           | 90                            | 2,799                 |
| 12 | 5                    |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 181                           |               |                 | 152                               | 743                           | 690                           | 3,589                 |
| 13 | 402                  |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 560                           |               |                 | 5,215                             | 10,872                        | 3,084                         | 22,026                |
| 14 | 455                  |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 53                            |               |                 | 82                                | 639                           | 521                           | 3,409                 |
| 15 | 53                   |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 8                             |               |                 | 119                               | 2,065                         | 137                           | 3,696                 |
| 16 |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   |                               |               |                 | 200                               | 167                           | 328                           | 2,538                 |
| 17 | 442                  |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 466                           |               |                 | 4,237                             | 2,413                         | 1,916                         | 14,592                |
| 18 | 200                  |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 439                           |               |                 | 3,326                             | 12,016                        | 2,382                         | 23,475                |
| 19 | 10                   |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 20                            |               |                 | 333                               | 240                           | 409                           | 2,376                 |
| 20 | 18                   |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   |                               |               |                 | 650                               | 801                           | 137                           | 3,733                 |
| 21 |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   |                               |               |                 | 98                                | 10                            | 1,434                         | 2,511                 |
| 22 | 62                   |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 231                           |               |                 | 200                               | 200                           | 200                           | 2,511                 |
| 23 |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 315                           |               |                 | 4,101                             | 9,389                         | 4,141                         | 20,175                |
| 24 | 67                   |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 140                           |               |                 | 477                               | 1,061                         | 1,061                         | 4,954                 |
| 25 | 30                   |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 20                            |               |                 | 400                               | 1,593                         | 492                           | 4,404                 |
| 26 | 171                  |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 279                           |               |                 | 586                               | 3,186                         | 770                           | 8,332                 |
| 27 | 85                   |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   | 162                           |               |                 | 707                               | 1,315                         | 1,802                         | 8,199                 |
| 28 |                      |                    |                         |                               |                        |                        |                                   |                               |               |                 |                                   |                               | 153                           | 2,050                 |
|    | \$2,893              |                    |                         |                               | \$46                   | \$729                  | \$4,845                           |                               |               |                 | \$32,555                          | \$71,313                      | \$33,846                      | \$228,164             |



TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Moorefield District. | Membership.                 |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             | Church Property. |               |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
|                      | Members Reported Last Year. | Local Preachers. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise. | Removals by Death and Otherwise. | Present Membership, Including Local Preachers. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Congregations in Charge. | Number of Church Buildings. | Value.           | Indebtedness. |  |  |
| 1 Augusta.....       | 318                         | 1                | 3                                 | 1                                       | 11                               | 312  | 2                | .....             | 5                                  | 5                           | \$7,500          | .....         |  |  |
| 2 Burlington.....    | 307                         | 2                | 18                                | 3                                       | 35                               | 262  | 5                | 6                 | 6                                  | 6                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 3 Capon Bridge.....  | 271                         | .....            | 18                                | 6                                       | 14                               | 281  | 13               | 1                 | 6                                  | 6                           | 7,000            | .....         |  |  |
| 4 Cumberland—        |                             |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             |                  |               |  |  |
| Central.....         | 308                         | .....            | 30                                | 107                                     | 17                               | 428  | 8                | 23                | 1                                  | 1                           | 40,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Emmanuel.....        | 166                         | .....            | 22                                | 9                                       | 12                               | 185  | 12               | 14                | 1                                  | 1                           | 5,000            | .....         |  |  |
| Trinity.....         | 424                         | .....            | 4                                 | 9                                       | 55                               | 382  | .....            | 10                | 1                                  | 1                           | 35,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Elk Garden.....      | 152                         | 1                | 2                                 | .....                                   | 31                               | 124  | 2                | 12                | 4                                  | 3                           | 4,500            | .....         |  |  |
| Flintstone.....      | 123                         | .....            | 5                                 | 4                                       | .....                            | 124  | 2                | 21                | 5                                  | 5                           | 10,500           | .....         |  |  |
| Frankford.....       | 350                         | 1                | 100                               | 3                                       | 6                                | 447  | 30               | 25                | 6                                  | 5                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Franklin.....        | 436                         | 2                | 22                                | 8                                       | 57                               | 410  | 5                | 7                 | 6                                  | 6                           | 22,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Frostburg.....       | 302                         | .....            | 2                                 | 1                                       | 40                               | 265  | 1                | 15                | 2                                  | 2                           | 6,000            | .....         |  |  |
| Gainsboro.....       | 309                         | 1                | 72                                | 5                                       | 7                                | 380  | 59               | 2                 | 6                                  | 6                           | 13,500           | .....         |  |  |
| Garrett.....         | 200                         | .....            | 9                                 | 1                                       | 5                                | 255  | .....            | 43                | 6                                  | 3                           | 5,000            | .....         |  |  |
| Hampshire.....       | 373                         | 1                | 21                                | .....                                   | .....                            | 395  | 8                | 2                 | 6                                  | 8                           | 11,500           | .....         |  |  |
| Hardy.....           | 381                         | .....            | 41                                | 2                                       | 6                                | 418  | 29               | 1                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 8,200            | .....         |  |  |
| Highland.....        | 423                         | .....            | 22                                | 18                                      | 10                               | 453  | .....            | .....             | 6                                  | 2                           | 20,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Keyser.....          | 646                         | .....            | 41                                | 24                                      | 114                              | 601  | 11               | 21                | 1                                  | 1                           | 86,300           | \$22,055      |  |  |
| Listonburg.....      | 235                         | .....            | 41                                | 9                                       | 33                               | 211  | 2                | 3                 | 5                                  | 5                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| McDowell.....        | 445                         | .....            | 9                                 | 1                                       | 120                              | 325  | 5                | 10                | 6                                  | 6                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Monterey.....        | 408                         | .....            | 1                                 | 7                                       | 26                               | 390  | 1                | 5                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Moorefield.....      | 390                         | .....            | 5                                 | 2                                       | 49                               | 349  | 2                | 9                 | 3                                  | 3                           | 48,000           | 600           |  |  |
| Morgan.....          | 465                         | .....            | 9                                 | 1                                       | 11                               | 447  | .....            | 11                | 6                                  | 6                           | 12,800           | 12,900        |  |  |
| Petersburg.....      | 338                         | .....            | 15                                | .....                                   | 8                                | 345  | 10               | 12                | 4                                  | 4                           | 18,000           | 1,100         |  |  |
| Piedmont.....        | 384                         | .....            | 8                                 | 3                                       | 20                               | 375  | 5                | 11                | 2                                  | 2                           | 9,500            | 200           |  |  |
| Ridgeley.....        | 214                         | .....            | .....                             | 8                                       | 19                               | 203  | .....            | 20                | 1                                  | 1                           | 22,000           | 7,000         |  |  |
| Romney.....          | 582                         | 4                | 35                                | 9                                       | 47                               | 530  | 27               | 3                 | 3                                  | 3                           | 14,500           | .....         |  |  |
| South Fork.....      | 178                         | .....            | 24                                | .....                                   | 5                                | 197  | 16               | .....             | 5                                  | 4                           | 8,000            | .....         |  |  |
| Springfield.....     | 200                         | 1                | 15                                | 1                                       | 10                               | 215  | 11               | 5                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Wardensville.....    | 249                         | 1                | 72                                | 46                                      | 9                                | 359  | 26               | 3                 | 7                                  | 5                           | 10,500           | .....         |  |  |
| Total.....           | 9,577                       | 15               | 625                               | 288                                     | 777                              | 9,668  | 292              | 295               | 122                                | 111                         | \$480,300        | \$43,855      |  |  |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

|    | Church Property—Continued. |           |               |                                 | Insurance.                          |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   | Woman's Work.   |                      |          |  |
|----|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--|
|    | No. of Parsonages.         | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Other Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Parsonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies. |
| 1  | 1                          | 3,000     |               |                                 |                                     | \$3,600            | \$10           |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 16       | \$60   |
| 2  | 1                          | 1,500     |               |                                 | \$693                               | 3,000              | 8              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 12       | 184  |
| 3  | 1                          |           |               |                                 | 303                                 |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 32       | 103  |
| 4  | 1                          | 9,500     | 3,400         |                                 | 3,625                               | 44,000             | 220            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 74       | 356  |
| 5  | 1                          | 6,000     | 865           |                                 | 1,240                               | 7,000              | 57             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 45       | 340  |
| 6  | 1                          | 10,000    |               |                                 | 1,000                               | 19,200             | 157            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 47       | 537  |
| 7  | 1                          | 500       |               |                                 | 200                                 |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 8  |                            |           |               | 585                             | 250                                 | 2,350              | 16             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 9  |                            |           |               |                                 | 250                                 |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 10 | 1                          | 5,000     |               | 4,000                           | 2,700                               | 3,000              | 21             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 60       | 169  |
| 11 | 1                          | 2,500     | 15            |                                 | 260                                 | 1,500              | 14             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 10       | 29   |
| 12 | 1                          | 2,500     |               |                                 | 60                                  | 6,875              | 23             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 13 |                            |           |               | 200                             | 50                                  |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 14 | 1                          | 4,500     |               |                                 | 2,361                               | 1,000              | 45             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 15 | 1                          | 2,000     |               |                                 | 315                                 | 3,600              | 16             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 16 | 1                          | 5,000     |               |                                 | 2,650                               |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 17 | 1                          | 10,000    |               |                                 | 6,986                               | 24,000             | 133            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 11       | 75   |
| 18 | 1                          | 2,000     |               | 500                             | 130                                 | 900                | 2              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 69       | 387  |
| 19 | 1                          | 5,000     |               |                                 | 350                                 | 6,700              | 20             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 30       | 20   |
| 20 | 1                          | 6,000     |               |                                 | 150                                 | 3,000              | 6              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 78       | 131  |
| 21 | 1                          | 6,500     |               | 125                             | 2,927                               | 22,500             | 98             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 4                    | 86       | 194  |
| 22 | 1                          | 4,000     |               |                                 | 707                                 | 5,100              | 96             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 23 | 1                          | 5,000     |               | 500                             | 1,500                               | 9,000              | 33             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 90       | 475  |
| 24 | 1                          | 3,500     |               |                                 | 450                                 | 5,000              | 45             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 20       | 250  |
| 25 | 1                          | 5,000     | 2,400         |                                 | 2,000                               | 16,000             | 175            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 16       | 120  |
| 26 | 1                          | 8,000     |               | 3,000                           | 400                                 | 7,800              | 32             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 121      | 520  |
| 27 |                            |           |               |                                 |                                     | 2,000              | 8              |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 28 | 1                          | 3,000     |               |                                 |                                     |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 29 | 1                          | 3,000     |               |                                 | 276                                 | 5,000              | 36             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 20       | 183  |
| 30 | 24                         | \$113,000 | \$6,680       | \$8,910                         | \$31,833                            | 202,125            | \$1,271        |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 38                   | 837      | \$4,133  |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

|                | Church Papers Taken. |                   | Epworth Leagues. |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                | General Organ.       | Conference Organ. | Number Leagues.  | Members. | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |
|                |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 1 Augusta      | .....                | 25                | 2                | 40       | .....                | .....                      | .....                         | .....                            |
| 2 Burlington   | .....                | 3                 | 1                | 52       | \$12                 | \$4                        | \$15                          | \$31                             |
| 3 Capon Bridge | .....                | 30                | 2                | 49       | 20                   | 5                          | 31                            | 56                               |
| Cumberland—    |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |
| 4 Central      | .....                | 35                | 1                | 25       | 40                   | 2                          | 95                            | 137                              |
| 5 Emmanuel     | .....                | 13                | 1                | 30       | 29                   | 1                          | 50                            | 80                               |
| 6 Trinity      | .....                | .....             | 2                | 98       | 77                   | 9                          | 230                           | 316                              |
| 7 Elk Garden   | .....                | 6                 | 2                | 75       | 25                   | 12                         | 25                            | 62                               |
| 8 Flintstone   | .....                | 12                | 1                | 45       | 3                    | .....                      | 15                            | 18                               |
| 9 Frankford    | .....                | 13                | 2                | 68       | 45                   | 9                          | 270                           | 373                              |
| 10 Franklin    | .....                | 40                | 1                | 50       | .....                | .....                      | 8                             | 8                                |
| 11 Frostburg   | .....                | 7                 | 1                | 25       | 12                   | .....                      | 43                            | 53                               |
| 12 Gainsboro   | .....                | 12                | 2                | 133      | 37                   | .....                      | 25                            | 62                               |
| 13 Garrett     | .....                | 13                | 2                | 85       | .....                | .....                      | 9                             | 9                                |
| 14 Hampshire   | .....                | .....             | .....            | .....    | .....                | .....                      | .....                         | .....                            |
| 15 Hardy       | .....                | 4                 | 2                | 61       | 30                   | 1                          | 46                            | 77                               |
| 16 Highland    | .....                | 1                 | 2                | 80       | .....                | .....                      | 25                            | 25                               |
| 17 Keyser      | .....                | 4                 | .....            | .....    | .....                | .....                      | .....                         | .....                            |
| 18 Listonburg  | .....                | .....             | .....            | .....    | .....                | .....                      | .....                         | .....                            |
| 19 McDowell    | .....                | .....             | 3                | 64       | .....                | .....                      | 6                             | 6                                |
| 20 Monterey    | .....                | 6                 | 1                | 30       | .....                | 26                         | 10                            | 36                               |
| 21 Moorefield  | .....                | 2                 | 1                | 53       | 25                   | .....                      | 18                            | 43                               |
| 22 Morgan      | .....                | 3                 | 2                | 54       | 6                    | 1                          | 9                             | 21                               |
| 23 Petersburg  | .....                | 1                 | 1                | 75       | 10                   | .....                      | 90                            | 100                              |
| 24 Piedmont    | .....                | 2                 | 1                | 55       | 40                   | 5                          | 125                           | 170                              |
| 25 Ridgely     | .....                | 1                 | 1                | 34       | 25                   | .....                      | 15                            | 40                               |
| 26 Romney      | .....                | .....             | 1                | 58       | 10                   | 7                          | 183                           | 200                              |
| 27 South Fork  | .....                | 1                 | .....            | .....    | .....                | .....                      | .....                         | .....                            |
| 28 Springfield | .....                | 4                 | .....            | .....    | .....                | .....                      | .....                         | .....                            |
| 29 Wardsville  | .....                | 11                | 3                | 101      | .....                | .....                      | 103                           | 103                              |
| Total          | 43                   | 490               | 38               | 1,440    | \$446                | \$82                       | \$1,446                       | \$2,026                          |

Moorefield District.

Sunday Schools.

Lay Activities.

| Number of Sunday Schools. | Officers & Teachers. | Number on Cradle Roll. | Number in Home Dept. | Number in All Other Depts. | Total Enrollment in All Depts. | Number of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church. | No. Taking Training Courses. | Number of Wesley Classes. | Amount Raised for Missions. | Amount Raised for All Other Purposes. | Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools. | Number of Brother-hoods. | Number of Members. | Amount Raised by Brother-hoods. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 4                    | 35                     | 50                   | 15                         | 205                            | 305  | .....                        | 1                         | \$40                        | \$131                                 | \$182                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 2                         | 3                    | 27                     | 24                   | 30                         | 188                            | 244  | 6                            | .....                     | 117                         | 150                                   | 318                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 3                         | 6                    | 37                     | 11                   | 15                         | 231                            | 294  | .....                        | .....                     | 76                          | 96                                    | 189                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 4                         | 1                    | 31                     | 15                   | 35                         | 308                            | 389  | 30                           | 4                         | 785                         | 878                                   | 1,703                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 5                         | 1                    | 14                     | 20                   | 14                         | 154                            | 202  | 7                            | .....                     | .....                       | 872                                   | 882                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 6                         | 1                    | 21                     | 15                   | 35                         | 327                            | 398  | 3                            | .....                     | 1,044                       | 1,279                                 | 2,355                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 7                         | 4                    | 32                     | 28                   | .....                      | 175                            | 235  | 2                            | .....                     | 95                          | 24                                    | 124                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 8                         | 3                    | 27                     | 40                   | .....                      | 195                            | 235  | 3                            | .....                     | 35                          | 200                                   | 278                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 9                         | 6                    | 40                     | 25                   | 10                         | 350                            | 385  | .....                        | .....                     | 109                         | 156                                   | 377                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 10                        | 4                    | 39                     | 71                   | 2                          | 351                            | 424  | 34                           | .....                     | 163                         | 444                                   | 513                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 11                        | 2                    | 20                     | 45                   | 46                         | 175                            | 266  | .....                        | 1                         | 240                         | 248                                   | 506                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 12                        | 6                    | 48                     | 45                   | 15                         | 415                            | 523  | 7                            | .....                     | 47                          | 191                                   | 253                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 13                        | 6                    | 45                     | 36                   | .....                      | 300                            | 381  | 2                            | .....                     | 80                          | 310                                   | 399                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 14                        | 4                    | 33                     | 50                   | 9                          | 222                            | 318  | .....                        | .....                     | 16                          | 80                                    | 101                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 15                        | 4                    | 23                     | 67                   | 18                         | 196                            | 312  | .....                        | 1                         | 105                         | 235                                   | 363                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 16                        | 3                    | 30                     | 21                   | 5                          | .....                          | 329  | 9                            | 2                         | 589                         | 408                                   | 1,032                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 17                        | 1                    | 38                     | 38                   | .....                      | 581                            | 657  | 34                           | 3                         | 443                         | 1,177                                 | 1,645                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 18                        | 3                    | 23                     | 5                    | 220                        | 248                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | 5                           | 290                                   | 303                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 19                        | 5                    | 40                     | 27                   | 50                         | 250                            | 327  | 5                            | 1                         | 265                         | 150                                   | 425                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 20                        | 4                    | 32                     | 16                   | .....                      | 287                            | 335  | 2                            | 4                         | 116                         | 360                                   | 487                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 21                        | 3                    | 43                     | 37                   | 52                         | 428                            | 560  | 15                           | 6                         | 350                         | 817                                   | 1,182                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 22                        | 6                    | 63                     | 44                   | 15                         | 327                            | 376  | .....                        | 4                         | 81                          | 123                                   | 315                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 23                        | 4                    | 48                     | 48                   | 27                         | 340                            | 463  | 3                            | 5                         | 135                         | 274                                   | 945                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 24                        | 1                    | 27                     | 73                   | 52                         | 295                            | 429  | 13                           | 3                         | 912                         | 515                                   | 1,447                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 25                        | 1                    | 20                     | 55                   | .....                      | 188                            | 263  | 5                            | 1                         | 350                         | 325                                   | 687                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 26                        | 3                    | 42                     | 26                   | 25                         | 549                            | 642  | 22                           | 3                         | 240                         | 860                                   | 1,100                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 27                        | 4                    | 17                     | .....                | .....                      | .....                          | 148  | 37                           | .....                     | 6                           | 60                                    | 68                                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 28                        | 4                    | 26                     | 30                   | 40                         | 250                            | 320  | 15                           | .....                     | 20                          | 180                                   | 200                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 29                        | 6                    | 42                     | 58                   | 12                         | 327                            | 445  | 10                           | 3                         | 141                         | 456                                   | 647                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |
| 105                       | 963                  | 1,020                  | 522                  | 7,834                      | 10,454                         | 381  | 204                          | 42                        | \$6,605                     | \$10,789                              | \$19,026                             | .....                    | .....              | .....                           |

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

| Moorefield District. |              | Presiding Elder. |         | Preacher in Charge. |          | District Work. |          | Annual Conf. Work. |         | General Work. |         |
|----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
|                      |              | Assessed.        | Paid.   | Assessed.           | Paid.    | Assessed.      | Paid.    | Assessed.          | Paid.   | Assessed.     | Paid.   |
| 1                    | Augusta      | \$120            | \$100   | \$1,060             | \$875    | \$6.75         | \$6.75   | \$387              | \$107   | \$238         | \$106   |
| 2                    | Burlington   | 144              | 144     | 1,650               | 1,570    | 7.00           | 7.00     | 414                | 200     | 286           | 156     |
| 3                    | Capon Bridge | 135              | 135     | 1,200               | 1,200    | 6.75           | 6.75     | 358                | 229     | 257           | 186     |
| <b>Cumberland:</b>   |              |                  |         |                     |          |                |          |                    |         |               |         |
| 4                    | Central      | 261              | 261     | 3,600               | 3,600    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 734                | 734     | 530           | 530     |
| 5                    | Emmanuel     | 150              | 150     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 7.50           | 7.50     | 409                | 318     | 309           | 253     |
| 6                    | Trinity      | 156              | 156     | 3,450               | 3,450    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 898                | .....   | 645           | .....   |
| 7                    | Elk Garden   | 126              | 99      | 1,575               | 895      | 6.75           | 4.50     | 298                | 75      | 247           | .....   |
| 8                    | Flintstone   | 105              | 100     | 1,125               | 1,007    | 5.00           | 5.00     | 276                | 124     | 210           | 120     |
| 9                    | Frankford    | 150              | 133     | 1,328               | 1,202    | 6.75           | 7.00     | 430                | 120     | 333           | 80      |
| 10                   | Franklin     | 255              | 255     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 641                | 641     | 477           | 477     |
| 11                   | Frostburg    | 143              | 143     | 1,350               | 1,350    | 6.75           | 6.75     | 318                | 185     | 249           | 125     |
| 12                   | Gainsboro    | 149              | 149     | 1,200               | 1,200    | 6.25           | 6.25     | 388                | 75      | 296           | 30      |
| 13                   | Garrett      | 111              | 95      | 915                 | 790      | 7.00           | 7.00     | 312                | 82      | 241           | 50      |
| 14                   | Hampshire    | 68               | 58      | 600                 | 580      | 3.00           | 3.00     | 232                | 40      | 190           | 22      |
| 15                   | Hardy        | 150              | 150     | 1,113               | 1,175    | 6.75           | 6.75     | 470                | 251     | 335           | 166     |
| 16                   | Highland     | 180              | 180     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 7.50           | 7.50     | 465                | 330     | 351           | 259     |
| 17                   | Keyser       | 345              | 345     | 3,750               | 3,750    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 994                | 994     | 723           | 723     |
| 18                   | Listonburg   | 122              | 94      | 1,240               | 979      | .....          | .....    | 173                | .....   | 227           | .....   |
| 19                   | McDowell     | 210              | 210     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 585                | 315     | 325           | 174     |
| 20                   | Monterey     | 213              | 213     | 2,250               | 2,350    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 579                | 579     | 435           | 435     |
| 21                   | Moorefield   | 213              | 213     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 553                | 553     | 414           | 414     |
| 22                   | Morgan       | 217              | 217     | 1,579               | 1,519    | 7.00           | 7.00     | .....              | 100     | .....         | 23      |
| 23                   | Petersburg   | 173              | 173     | 1,650               | 1,650    | 7.00           | 7.00     | 396                | 185     | 418           | 197     |
| 24                   | Piedmont     | 270              | 270     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 732                | 732     | 546           | 546     |
| 25                   | Ridgeley     | 172              | 172     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 6.00           | 6.00     | 464                | 200     | 377           | 150     |
| 26                   | Romney       | 278              | 278     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 12.00          | 12.00    | 756                | 600     | 552           | 432     |
| 27                   | South Fork   | 60               | 31      | 475                 | 225      | 4.60           | 4.50     | 159                | 63      | 129           | 35      |
| 28                   | Springfield  | 99               | 99      | 990                 | 990      | 6.00           | 6.00     | 261                | 35      | 210           | 35      |
| 29                   | Wardensville | 174              | 174     | 1,521               | 1,647    | 6.00           | 6.00     | 495                | 117     | 363           | 100     |
| Total                |              | \$4,949          | \$4,757 | \$52,221            | \$50,604 | \$238.00       | \$236.00 | \$13,177           | \$7,984 | \$9,915       | \$5,824 |



TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

|    | Raised This Year.    |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            | Brought Forward from Table 1. | Brought Forward from Table 2. | Grand Total for Year. |              |                |                                  |
|----|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
|    | Missions Maintenance | Home Missions | Conference Missions | Specials. | On Centenary | Pledges. | On Christian Education | Pledges. | For Superannuate | Endowment. |                               |                               |                       | For Hospital | For Orphanage. | For Incidents and Other Objects. |
| 1  | \$40                 |               |                     |           |              |          |                        | \$45     |                  |            |                               | \$9                           | \$190                 | \$70         | \$182          | \$1,700                          |
| 2  | 151                  |               |                     |           |              | \$25     |                        | 54       |                  |            |                               | 6                             |                       | 885          | 349            | 4,031                            |
| 3  | 85                   |               |                     |           |              | 2        |                        | 80       |                  |            |                               |                               | 190                   | 460          | 246            | 2,786                            |
| 4  | 247                  |               |                     |           |              | 67       |                        |          |                  |            |                               |                               | 1,302                 | 4,201        | 1,840          | 12,009                           |
| 5  | 100                  |               |                     |           |              | 25       |                        | 43       |                  |            |                               | 63                            | 680                   | 1,637        | 5,409          | 5,409                            |
| 6  | 150                  |               |                     |           |              | 370      |                        | 220      |                  |            |                               |                               | 1,276                 | 1,157        | 2,672          | 11,097                           |
| 7  | 20                   |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               |                               |                       | 200          | 186            | 1,479                            |
| 8  | 52                   |               |                     |           |              |          |                        | 51       |                  |            |                               | 50                            | 135                   | 266          | 297            | 2,217                            |
| 9  |                      |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               | 10                            | 300                   | 250          | 700            | 2,807                            |
| 10 | 208                  |               |                     |           |              | 17       |                        |          |                  |            |                               |                               | 259                   | 2,890        | 621            | 7,830                            |
| 11 | 32                   |               |                     |           |              | 17       |                        | 40       |                  |            |                               |                               | 528                   | 303          | 559            | 3,041                            |
| 12 | 40                   |               |                     |           |              | 2        |                        | 13       |                  |            |                               | 10                            | 634                   | 83           | 315            | 2,557                            |
| 13 | 50                   |               |                     |           |              |          |                        | 21       |                  |            |                               | 9                             | 42                    | 50           | 408            | 1,604                            |
| 14 | 10                   |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               |                               |                       | 2,406        | 101            | 3,364                            |
| 15 | 195                  |               |                     |           |              | 75       |                        | 75       |                  |            |                               | 33                            | 70                    | 331          | 440            | 2,948                            |
| 16 |                      |               |                     |           |              |          |                        | 25       |                  |            |                               |                               | 400                   | 2,725        | 1,057          | 6,644                            |
| 17 | 372                  |               |                     |           |              | 256      |                        | 402      |                  |            |                               |                               | 2,635                 | 7,506        | 1,645          | 17,835                           |
| 18 |                      |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               | 4                             | 60                    | 132          | 303            | 1,571                            |
| 19 |                      |               |                     |           |              | 10       |                        | 200      |                  |            |                               |                               | 350                   | 580          | 425            | 4,000                            |
| 20 | 217                  |               |                     |           |              | 70       |                        | 65       |                  |            |                               | 24                            | 200                   | 887          | 523            | 5,558                            |
| 21 |                      |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               |                               | 1,021                 | 3,219        | 1,225          | 8,557                            |
| 22 | 198                  |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               | 26                            | 76                    | 707          | 336            | 3,407                            |
| 23 |                      |               |                     |           |              | 140      |                        | 70       |                  |            |                               | 22                            | 446                   | 1,908        | 1,045          | 5,752                            |
| 24 | 210                  |               |                     |           |              |          |                        | 170      |                  |            |                               | 25                            | 937                   | 745          | 1,618          | 8,000                            |
| 25 | 25                   |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               |                               | 300                   | 2,295        | 727            | 5,775                            |
| 26 | 214                  |               |                     |           |              | 55       |                        | 222      |                  |            |                               | 35                            | 2,134                 | 952          | 1,300          | 8,544                            |
| 27 | 50                   |               |                     |           |              | 50       |                        | 10       |                  |            |                               |                               | 125                   | 8            | 68             | 624                              |
| 28 | 7                    |               |                     |           |              |          |                        |          |                  |            |                               |                               |                       |              | 200            | 1,171                            |
| 29 | 227                  |               |                     |           |              | 22       |                        | 143      |                  |            |                               | 26                            | 286                   | 495          | 750            | 3,802                            |
|    | \$2,900              |               |                     |           |              | \$1,204  |                        | \$1,855  |                  |            |                               | \$352                         | \$14,577              | \$37,355     | \$21,100       | \$146,119                        |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Renoke District            | Membership.                 |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             | Church Property. |               |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
|                            | Members Reported Last Year. | Local Preachers. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise. | Removals by Death and Otherwise. | Present Membership, Including Local Preachers. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Congregations in Charge. | Number of Church Buildings. | Value.           | Indebtedness. |  |  |
| 1 Bethany.....             | 573                         | 1                | 25                                | 9                                       | 12                               | 596  | 17               | 8                 | 5                                  | 5                           | \$15,000         | .....         |  |  |
| 2 Blacksburg.....          | 465                         | .....            | 3                                 | 12                                      | 13                               | 477  | 1                | 2                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 30,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 3 Buchanan.....            | 648                         | .....            | 101                               | 19                                      | 50                               | 717  | 75               | 4                 | 6                                  | 6                           | 49,000           | \$11,000      |  |  |
| 4 Buena Vista.....         | 347                         | .....            | 55                                | 17                                      | 32                               | 397  | 33               | 7                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 20,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 5 Cambria.....             | 343                         | .....            | 35                                | 6                                       | 52                               | 332  | 35               | .....             | 4                                  | 4                           | 12,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 6 Catawba.....             | 338                         | .....            | 25                                | 4                                       | 39                               | 328  | 25               | .....             | 6                                  | 2                           | 7,000            | .....         |  |  |
| 7 Christiansburg.....      | 349                         | 1                | 15                                | 23                                      | 67                               | 320  | 9                | 2                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 35,000           | 15,000        |  |  |
| 8 Eagle Rock.....          | 295                         | 1                | 14                                | 8                                       | 49                               | 258  | 8                | 5                 | 3                                  | 3                           | 32,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 9 Elliston-Shawsville..... | 333                         | 1                | 10                                | 9                                       | 11                               | 391  | 7                | 3                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 11,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 10 Fincastle.....          | 428                         | .....            | 27                                | 3                                       | 46                               | 412  | 21               | .....             | 4                                  | 4                           | 18,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 11 Glen Wilton.....        | 300                         | .....            | 5                                 | 5                                       | 5                                | 305  | 5                | .....             | 3                                  | 3                           | 6,000            | .....         |  |  |
| 12 New Castle.....         | 602                         | .....            | 52                                | .....                                   | 78                               | 576  | 40               | 4                 | 8                                  | 5                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 13 Newport.....            | 225                         | 1                | 48                                | 3                                       | 8                                | 268  | 50               | 1                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 14 Pembroke.....           | 400                         | .....            | 35                                | 6                                       | 20                               | 421  | 25               | 1                 | 3                                  | 3                           | 14,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 15 Roanoke—                | .....                       | .....            | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                            | .....  | .....            | .....             | .....                              | .....                       | .....            | .....         |  |  |
| 16 Belmont.....            | 1,464                       | 4                | 92                                | 62                                      | 114                              | 1,507  | 40               | 5                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 100,000          | 10,000        |  |  |
| 17 Epworth.....            | 237                         | .....            | 20                                | 20                                      | 56                               | 211  | 4                | 4                 | 1                                  | .....                       | .....            | .....         |  |  |
| 18 Grace.....              | 333                         | 3                | 41                                | 11                                      | 81                               | 352  | 22               | .....             | 1                                  | 1                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 19 Greene Memorial.....    | 1,945                       | 5                | 56                                | 234                                     | 238                              | 1,997  | 33               | 15                | 1                                  | 1                           | 192,000          | 15,000        |  |  |
| 20 Huntington Court.....   | .....                       | .....            | 2                                 | 50                                      | 5                                | 47   | 2                | .....             | 1                                  | 1                           | 10,000           | 4,500         |  |  |
| 21 Melrose Avenue.....     | 863                         | 1                | 95                                | 47                                      | 63                               | 913  | 87               | 1                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 100,000          | 38,000        |  |  |
| 22 Mt. Olivet.....         | 295                         | .....            | 28                                | 15                                      | 17                               | 243  | 27               | 1                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 23 Raleigh Court.....      | 470                         | 2                | 50                                | 75                                      | 9                                | 703  | 50               | 30                | 1                                  | 1                           | 60,000           | 19,500        |  |  |
| 24 Trinity.....            | 666                         | .....            | 11                                | 36                                      | .....                            | 610  | 3                | 1                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 90,000           | 19,500        |  |  |
| 25 West End.....           | 824                         | .....            | 50                                | 59                                      | 33                               | 900  | 31               | 11                | 1                                  | 1                           | 100,000          | 23,800        |  |  |
| 26 Roanoke Circuit.....    | 189                         | 1                | 58                                | 4                                       | 4                                | 307  | 54               | .....             | 4                                  | 4                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 27 Rockbridge.....         | 320                         | .....            | 10                                | 11                                      | 24                               | 317  | 9                | .....             | 3                                  | 3                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 28 Salem.....              | 753                         | 1                | 61                                | 57                                      | 67                               | 804  | 30               | 8                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 45,000           | 115           |  |  |
| Vinton.....                | 547                         | .....            | 11                                | 32                                      | 97                               | 490  | 2                | 9                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 40,000           | 670           |  |  |
| Total.....                 | 14,572                      | 22               | 1,034                             | 836                                     | 1,286                            | 15,199   | 735              | 122               | 72                                 | 64                          | \$1,176,000      | \$158,185     |  |  |

| Church Property—Continued. |           |               |                                 | Insurance.                          |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   | Woman's Work.   |                      |          |   |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|---|
| No. of Parsonages.         | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Other Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Parsonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Societies. |
| 1                          | \$6,500   | .....         | \$1,200                         | \$925                               | \$6,900            | \$10           | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 2                    | 22       | 203                                     |
| 1                          | 10,000    | .....         | 1,000                           | 350                                 | 20,000             | .....          | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 109      | 492                                     |
| 3                          | 5,000     | .....         | 500                             | 756                                 | 20,000             | 164            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 5                    | 106      | 230                                     |
| 4                          | 3,500     | .....         | 4,000                           | 24                                  | 18,750             | 76             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 2                    | 68       | 935                                     |
| 5                          | 4,000     | .....         | 600                             | 871                                 | 6,000              | 42             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 14       | 125                                     |
| 6                          | .....     | .....         | .....                           | .....                               | .....              | .....          | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | .....                | .....    | .....                                   |
| 7                          | 10,000    | .....         | .....                           | 2,384                               | 25,000             | 159            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 52       | 397                                     |
| 8                          | 4,000     | .....         | 500                             | 1,120                               | 13,500             | 153            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 3                    | 39       | 116                                     |
| 9                          | 6,000     | .....         | .....                           | 460                                 | 3,800              | 26             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 2                    | 20       | 250                                     |
| 10                         | 3,000     | .....         | .....                           | 550                                 | 13,500             | 83             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 17       | 350                                     |
| 11                         | 2,500     | .....         | .....                           | 300                                 | 2,500              | 25             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 2                    | 30       | 150                                     |
| 12                         | 3,500     | .....         | .....                           | 520                                 | 2,000              | 48             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | .....                | .....    | .....                                   |
| 13                         | 6,000     | .....         | 1,000                           | .....                               | 8,500              | .....          | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 2                    | 35       | 441                                     |
| 14                         | 6,000     | \$850         | .....                           | 4,398                               | 10,000             | 95             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 13       | 78                                      |
| 15                         | 8,500     | .....         | 2,000                           | 1,000                               | 81,000             | 433            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 2                    | 151      | 1,768                                   |
| 16                         | .....     | .....         | 11,000                          | 6,400                               | 500                | 14             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 40       | 935                                     |
| 17                         | 5,000     | .....         | 500                             | 230                                 | 12,000             | 80             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 3                    | 54       | 212                                     |
| 18                         | 16,200    | .....         | .....                           | 29,088                              | 136,150            | 1,007          | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 3                    | 276      | 4,206                                   |
| 19                         | .....     | .....         | .....                           | .....                               | 2,000              | 2              | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | .....                | .....    | .....                                   |
| 20                         | 10,000    | 4,000         | 1,500                           | 8,430                               | 75,000             | .....          | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 114      | 1,286                                   |
| 21                         | 10,000    | 2,300         | 1,000                           | 850                                 | 1,300              | 51             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 32       | 72                                      |
| 22                         | 9,000     | 5,700         | 1,000                           | 6,300                               | 30,000             | .....          | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 85       | 2,309                                   |
| 23                         | 9,000     | .....         | .....                           | 6,247                               | 82,000             | 209            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 3                    | 170      | 3,452                                   |
| 24                         | 5,000     | .....         | 10,000                          | 8,018                               | 62,500             | 433            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 4                    | 242      | 1,541                                   |
| 25                         | 5,000     | .....         | 10,000                          | 413                                 | 4,800              | 18             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 2                    | 19       | 93                                      |
| 26                         | 3,750     | .....         | 200                             | 720                                 | 9,900              | 22             | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 3                    | 33       | 86                                      |
| 27                         | 20,000    | .....         | .....                           | 118                                 | 33,700             | 121            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 1                    | 189      | 3,426                                   |
| 28                         | 6,000     | .....         | .....                           | 2,500                               | 28,700             | 145            | .....                          | .....                            | .....             | .....           | 4                    | 110      | 1,300                                   |
| 26                         | \$177,450 | \$12,850      | \$46,000                        | \$82,972                            | \$710,000          | \$3,424        | .....                          | .....                            | \$10              | \$10            | 52                   | \$2,040  | \$24,453                                |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Church Papers Taken. |                      | Epworth Leagues.   |                   |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                      |                      | Number of Leagues. | Members.          | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |         |         |
| Roanoke District.    |                      |                    |                   |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
|                      |                      | General Organ.     | Conference Organ. |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 1                    | Bethany              | 2                  | 44                | 3                    | 70                         | \$30                          | \$2                              | \$94    | \$125   |
| 2                    | Blacksburg           | 13                 | 53                | 1                    | 50                         |                               |                                  |         | 85      |
| 3                    | Buchanan             | 7                  | 35                | 2                    | 60                         | 5                             | 3                                | 70      | 78      |
| 4                    | Buena Vista          | 8                  | 16                | 1                    | 31                         | 10                            | 3                                | 45      | 58      |
| 5                    | Cambrria             | 6                  |                   | 3                    | 60                         | 40                            | 5                                | 175     | 220     |
| 6                    | Catawba              |                    | 3                 | 2                    |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 7                    | Christiansburg       |                    |                   |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 8                    | Eagle Rock           |                    |                   | 3                    | 85                         | 57                            | 2                                | 68      | 127     |
| 9                    | Elliston-Shawsville. |                    |                   |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 10                   | Fincastle            |                    |                   | 1                    | 35                         | 5                             | 1                                | 29      | 35      |
| 11                   | Glen Wilton          | 1                  | 15                | 2                    | 50                         | 25                            | 10                               | 100     | 135     |
| 12                   | New Castle           | 1                  | 28                |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 13                   | Newport              |                    |                   |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 14                   | Pembroke             |                    |                   | 2                    | 55                         | 5                             |                                  | 106     | 111     |
| Roanoke—             |                      |                    |                   |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 15                   | Belmont              |                    |                   | 3                    | 131                        | 110                           | 2                                | 54      | 164     |
| 16                   | Epworth              | 1                  | 4                 | 3                    | 94                         | 21                            | 4                                | 441     | 466     |
| 17                   | Grace                |                    |                   | 2                    | 51                         | 65                            |                                  | 119     | 184     |
| 18                   | Greene Memorial.     | 200                | 15                | 2                    | 83                         | 90                            |                                  | 63      | 153     |
| 19                   | Huntington Court     | 1                  | 2                 |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 20                   | Melrose Avenue       | 6                  | 25                | 3                    |                            | 50                            | 6                                | 58      | 114     |
| 21                   | Mt. Olivet           | 4                  | 16                | 2                    | 52                         | 11                            |                                  | 28      | 39      |
| 22                   | Raleigh Court        | 6                  | 20                | 3                    | 130                        | 50                            | 10                               | 200     | 260     |
| 23                   | Trinity              |                    |                   |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |         |
| 24                   | West End             | 25                 | 70                | 3                    | 201                        | 116                           | 12                               | 167     | 295     |
| 25                   | Roanoke Circuit      | 2                  | 22                | 1                    | 20                         |                               | 15                               | 48      | 63      |
| 26                   | Rockbridge           | 2                  | 16                | 2                    | 72                         |                               |                                  | 14      | 14      |
| 27                   | Salem                | 10                 | 30                | 1                    | 46                         | 68                            | 4                                | 145     | 217     |
| 28                   | Vinton               |                    |                   | 2                    | 60                         | 15                            |                                  | 25      | 40      |
|                      | Total                | 289                | 444               | 48                   | 1,436                      | \$773                         | \$79                             | \$2,049 | \$2,983 |

Lay Activities.

Sunday Schools.

| Number of Sunday Schools. | Officers & Teachers. | Number on Cradle Roll. | Number in Home Dept. | Number in All Other Depts. | Total Enrollment in All Depts. | Number of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church. | No. Taking Training Courses. | Number of Wesley Classes. | Amount Raised for Missions. | Amount Raised for All Other Purposes. | Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools. | Number of Brother-hoods. | Number of Members. | Raised by Brother-hoods. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1                         | 44                   | 43                     | 16                   | 462                        | 565                            | 21   | 5                            | 1                         | \$420                       | \$1,155                               | \$1,621                              | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 1                         | 30                   | 36                     | 91                   | 436                        | 593                            | 3  | 6                            | 2                         | 580                         | .....                                 | 1,973                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 3                         | 62                   | 62                     | 37                   | 328                        | 553                            | 56   | 27                           | 11                        | 228                         | 634                                   | 934                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 4                         | 24                   | 30                     | 24                   | 251                        | 329                            | 35   | .....                        | 4                         | 532                         | 797                                   | .....                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 4                         | 42                   | 55                     | 26                   | 246                        | 369                            | 21   | 4                            | 8                         | 93                          | 253                                   | 386                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 6                         | 24                   | .....                  | .....                | 240                        | 240                            | 17   | 6                            | .....                     | .....                       | .....                                 | .....                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 7                         | 15                   | 16                     | 55                   | 305                        | 391                            | .....  | 1                            | .....                     | 504                         | 728                                   | 1,250                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 8                         | 44                   | 23                     | 13                   | 233                        | 313                            | 14   | 9                            | 10                        | 957                         | 1,209                                 | 2,208                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 9                         | 35                   | 33                     | 10                   | 316                        | 394                            | 6  | 6                            | .....                     | 176                         | 507                                   | 693                                  | 1                        | 11                 | .....                    |
| 10                        | 41                   | 26                     | 17                   | 369                        | 453                            | 23   | 7                            | .....                     | 260                         | 456                                   | 732                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 11                        | 50                   | 30                     | 20                   | 230                        | 320                            | .....  | 15                           | 5                         | 300                         | 600                                   | 923                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 12                        | 62                   | 27                     | .....                | 663                        | 690                            | 18   | 3                            | .....                     | 150                         | .....                                 | 792                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 13                        | 28                   | 11                     | 12                   | 205                        | 256                            | 20   | 25                           | .....                     | 159                         | 140                                   | 326                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 14                        | 23                   | 12                     | .....                | 252                        | 287                            | 15   | 18                           | .....                     | 89                          | 357                                   | 478                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 15                        | 70                   | 65                     | 60                   | 1,230                      | 1,425                          | 58   | 88                           | 19                        | 653                         | 3,572                                 | 4,285                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 16                        | 30                   | 15                     | 7                    | 203                        | 255                            | 15   | 10                           | 8                         | 174                         | 531                                   | 712                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 17                        | 30                   | 20                     | 48                   | 251                        | 255                            | 38   | 20                           | 3                         | 487                         | 852                                   | 1,351                                | 1                        | 14                 | 17                       |
| 18                        | 67                   | 98                     | 92                   | 1,200                      | 1,457                          | 200  | 200                          | 25                        | 3,238                       | 5,700                                 | 9,119                                | 1                        | 35                 | .....                    |
| 19                        | 12                   | 10                     | .....                | 90                         | 112                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | 20                          | 189                                   | 209                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 20                        | 47                   | 85                     | 40                   | 656                        | 828                            | 81   | 23                           | 5                         | 668                         | 3,468                                 | 4,162                                | 1                        | 30                 | .....                    |
| 21                        | 26                   | 27                     | .....                | 410                        | 463                            | 34   | 10                           | 2                         | 369                         | 203                                   | 584                                  | 1                        | 17                 | 30                       |
| 22                        | 65                   | 57                     | 22                   | 558                        | 702                            | 43   | 56                           | 3                         | 336                         | 1,253                                 | 1,609                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 23                        | 40                   | 50                     | 70                   | 414                        | 581                            | 11   | 28                           | 13                        | 937                         | 3,088                                 | 4,260                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 24                        | 70                   | 140                    | 90                   | 635                        | 935                            | 44   | 10                           | 5                         | 350                         | 1,423                                 | 1,843                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 25                        | 32                   | .....                  | .....                | 271                        | 271                            | 36   | 4                            | .....                     | .....                       | 242                                   | 253                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 26                        | 31                   | 33                     | 10                   | 245                        | 319                            | 8  | .....                        | 2                         | 338                         | 377                                   | 727                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 27                        | 35                   | 39                     | 82                   | 456                        | 612                            | 43   | 17                           | .....                     | 1,046                       | 2,475                                 | 3,552                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 28                        | 28                   | 65                     | 25                   | 430                        | 548                            | 10   | 3                            | .....                     | 965                         | 2,200                                 | 3,190                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |
| 66                        | 1,114                | 1,108                  | 867                  | 11,859                     | 14,516                         | 870  | 601                          | 126                       | \$14,011                    | \$32,409                              | \$47,270                             | 5                        | 107                | \$47                     |



TABLE NO. 8—FINANCE.

| Roanoke District. |                     | Presiding Elder. |                | Preacher in Charge. |                 | District Work. |                | Annual Conf. Work. |                 | General Work.   |                 |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                   |                     | Assessed.        | Paid.          | Assessed.           | Paid.           | Assessed.      | Paid.          | Assessed.          | Paid.           | Assessed.       | Paid.           |
| 1                 | Bethany             | \$183            | \$183          | \$2,400             | \$2,400         | \$66           | \$66           | \$753              | \$332           | \$561           | \$173           |
| 2                 | Blacksburg          | 237              | 237            | 3,000               | 3,000           | 52             | 52             | 778                | 778             | 567             | 567             |
| 3                 | Buchanan            | 189              | 183            | 3,000               | 2,914           | 55             | 55             | 839                | 522             | 612             | 408             |
| 4                 | Buena Vista         | 296              | 296            | 3,750               | 3,750           | 54             | 54             | 795                | 795             | 594             | 594             |
| 5                 | Cambria             | 88               | 88             | 1,125               | 1,125           | 27             | 27             | 395                | 395             | 294             | 294             |
| 6                 | Catawba             | 67               | 67             | 1,050               | 1,294           | 30             | 30             | 414                | 85              | 303             | 55              |
| 7                 | Christiansburg      | 308              | 308            | 3,900               | 3,900           | 57             | 57             | 828                | 828             | 618             | 618             |
| 8                 | Eagle Rock          | 177              | 177            | 2,340               | 2,340           | 37             | 37             | 547                | 547             | 409             | 409             |
| 9                 | Elliston-Shawsville | 137              | 137            | 1,800               | 1,800           | 37             | 20             | 528                | 338             | 387             | 248             |
| 10                | Fincastle           | 155              | 155            | 2,250               | 2,250           | 42             | 21             | 597                | 249             | 456             | 189             |
| 11                | Glen Wilton         | 106              | 97             | 1,800               | 1,561           | 28             | 28             | 408                | 300             | 304             | 196             |
| 12                | New Castle          | 177              | 177            | 2,100               | 2,100           | 17             | 8              | 674                | 200             | 479             | 135             |
| 13                | Newport             | 112              | 112            | 1,546               | 1,546           | 25             | 25             | 364                | 364             | 279             | 279             |
| 14                | Pembroke            | 124              | 124            | 1,800               | 1,800           | 28             | 28             | 496                | 198             | 367             | 139             |
|                   | <b>Roanoke—</b>     |                  |                |                     |                 |                |                |                    |                 |                 |                 |
| 15                | Belmont             | 390              | 390            | 4,950               | 4,950           | 127            | 127            | 1,899              | 1,899           | 1,386           | 1,386           |
| 16                | Epworth             | 58               | 58             | 1,650               | 1,650           | 18             | 18             | 268                | 100             | 199             | 98              |
| 17                | Grace               | 213              | 213            | 2,550               | 2,550           | 50             | 50             | 712                | 712             | 531             | 531             |
| 18                | Greene Memorial     | 709              | 709            | 9,000               | 9,000           | 189            | 189            | 2,819              | 2,819           | 2,056           | 2,056           |
| 19                | Huntington Court    |                  |                |                     | 220             |                |                |                    | 10              |                 | 10              |
| 20                | Melrose Avenue      | 295              | 295            | 4,200               | 4,200           | 76             | 76             | 1,148              | 1,148           | 837             | 837             |
| 21                | Mt. Olivet          | 155              | 155            | 1,950               | 1,950           | 32             | 32             | 452                | 211             | 338             | 158             |
| 22                | Raleigh Court       | 187              | 187            | 4,500               | 4,500           | 47             | 47             | 712                | 712             | 519             | 519             |
| 23                | Trinity             | 474              | 474            | 6,000               | 6,000           | 96             | 96             | 1,429              | 1,429           | 1,041           | 1,041           |
| 24                | West End            | 355              | 355            | 4,500               | 4,500           | 88             | 88             | 1,334              | 1,334           | 972             | 972             |
| 25                | Roanoke Circuit     | 81               | 81             | 1,100               | 1,100           | 14             | 12             | 243                | 80              | 195             | .....           |
| 26                | Rockbridge          | 119              | 119            | 1,500               | 1,500           | 31             | 31             | 459                | 196             | 342             | 156             |
| 27                | Salem               | 355              | 355            | 4,950               | 4,950           | 84             | 84             | 1,254              | 1,254           | 913             | 913             |
| 28                | Vinton              | 261              | 261            | 3,750               | 3,750           | 60             | 60             | 906                | 906             | 660             | 660             |
|                   | <b>Total</b>        | <b>\$6,008</b>   | <b>\$5,993</b> | <b>\$82,461</b>     | <b>\$82,600</b> | <b>\$1,467</b> | <b>\$1,418</b> | <b>\$22,051</b>    | <b>\$18,741</b> | <b>\$16,219</b> | <b>\$13,641</b> |

TABLE NO. 3--FINANCE.

|    | Raised This Year.              |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  |                               | Brought Forward from Table 1. | Brought Forward from Table 2. | Grand Total for Year. |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|    | Missions Maintenance Specials. | Home Missions Specials. | Conference Missions Specials. | On Centenary Pledges. | On Christian Education Pledges. | For Superannuate Endowment. | For Hospital. | For Orphanage. | For Incidents and Other Objects. | Brought Forward from Table 1. |                               |                               |                       |
| 1  |                                |                         | \$284                         |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  | \$1,104                       | \$1,138                       | \$1,746                       | \$7,042               |
| 2  | \$582                          |                         |                               | \$92                  |                                 | \$36                        |               |                |                                  | 1,141                         | 842                           | 2,058                         | 8,184                 |
| 3  | 176                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 385                         |               | \$12           |                                  | 778                           | 1,150                         | 1,011                         | 6,982                 |
| 4  | 138                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 103                         |               |                |                                  | 935                           | 1,035                         | 1,387                         | 8,555                 |
| 5  | 200                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 18                          |               |                |                                  | 265                           | 1,038                         | 606                           | 3,969                 |
| 6  | 53                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  |                               |                               |                               | 1,585                 |
| 7  | 30                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 18                          | \$100         |                |                                  | 4,457                         | 2,940                         | 1,250                         | 14,002                |
| 8  | 178                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 96                          |               |                |                                  | 494                           | 1,389                         | 2,335                         | 7,026                 |
| 9  | 85                             |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 75                          |               |                |                                  | 428                           |                               |                               | 4,374                 |
| 10 | 140                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  | 425                           | 983                           | 767                           | 4,931                 |
| 11 | 100                            |                         |                               | 50                    |                                 | 50                          | 25            | 130            |                                  | 825                           | 475                           | 1,028                         | 4,565                 |
| 12 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  | 800                           | 568                           | 792                           | 3,890                 |
| 13 |                                |                         |                               | 17                    |                                 | 8                           |               | 18             |                                  | 138                           | 1,366                         | 326                           | 4,148                 |
| 14 | 114                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  | 575                           | 4,570                         | 589                           | 8,050                 |
| 15 |                                |                         | 354                           |                       |                                 | 990                         |               |                |                                  | 9,408                         | 3,201                         | 5,449                         | 27,664                |
| 16 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  | 2,100                         | 7,349                         | 1,178                         | 11,151                |
| 17 |                                |                         | 311                           |                       |                                 |                             |               | 17             |                                  | 903                           | 522                           | 1,374                         | 6,749                 |
| 18 | 1,804                          |                         |                               | 581                   |                                 | 1,230                       |               |                |                                  | 27,426                        | 84,301                        | 9,272                         | 89,388                |
| 19 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  | 1,709                         | 2                             | 209                           | 2,107                 |
| 20 | 130                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               |                |                                  | 1,785                         | 9,726                         | 4,276                         | 20,081                |
| 21 | 66                             |                         |                               | 45                    |                                 |                             | 5             | 15             |                                  | 606                           | 973                           | 653                           | 4,496                 |
| 22 | 482                            |                         |                               |                       |                                 |                             |               | 120            |                                  | 11,179                        | 8,609                         | 1,609                         | 21,718                |
| 23 | 1,637                          |                         |                               | 408                   | \$11                            | 822                         |               | 388            |                                  | 5,519                         | 8,909                         | 3,543                         | 30,278                |
| 24 | 415                            |                         |                               | 129                   |                                 | 600                         |               |                |                                  | 3,832                         | 9,992                         | 2,138                         | 23,755                |
| 25 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 18                          |               |                |                                  | 180                           | 525                           | 316                           | 2,332                 |
| 26 |                                |                         |                               |                       |                                 | 253                         |               |                |                                  | 513                           | 828                           | 741                           | 3,980                 |
| 27 | 1,359                          |                         |                               | 52                    |                                 | 717                         |               |                |                                  | 4,185                         | 3,664                         | 3,769                         | 20,853                |
| 28 | 275                            |                         |                               | 100                   |                                 | 430                         |               |                |                                  | 1,280                         | 3,945                         | 3,190                         | 13,577                |
|    | \$7,964                        | \$50                    | \$969                         | \$1,467               | \$5,849                         | \$130                       | \$712         | \$82,990       | \$110,040                        | \$51,612                      | \$365,432                     |                               |                       |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Rockingham District               | Membership.                 |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             | Church Property. |               |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
|                                   | Members Reported Last Year. | Local Preachers. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise. | Removals by Death and Otherwise. | Present Membership, Including Local Preachers. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Congregations in Charge. | Number of Church Buildings. | Value.           | Indebtedness. |  |  |
| 1 Basic.                          | 289                         | 1                | 23                                | 20                                      | 24                               | 308  | 16               | 3                 | 2                                  | 2                           | \$55,000         | \$21,550      |  |  |
| 2 Bath.                           | 404                         | 1                | 5                                 | 4                                       | 35                               | 378  | 3                | 3                 | 7                                  | 5                           | 8,525            | .....         |  |  |
| 3 Blue Ridge.                     | 392                         | 1                | 2                                 | 22                                      | 20                               | 375  | 2                | 2                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 5,200            | .....         |  |  |
| 4 Bridgewater.                    | 646                         | 1                | 15                                | 22                                      | 32                               | 652  | 15               | 2                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 52,000           | 7,010         |  |  |
| 5 Calvary-Fishersville.           | 251                         | .....            | 37                                | 13                                      | 11                               | 290  | 23               | .....             | 2                                  | 2                           | 22,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 6 Collierstown.                   | 148                         | .....            | 21                                | 9                                       | 5                                | 173  | 18               | 13                | 3                                  | 3                           | 5,700            | .....         |  |  |
| 7 Elkton.                         | 312                         | .....            | 18                                | 17                                      | 20                               | 327  | 8                | 11                | 1                                  | 1                           | 60,000           | 8,400         |  |  |
| 8 Fairfield.                      | 300                         | 2                | 20                                | 5                                       | 25                               | 275  | 10               | 2                 | 4                                  | 6                           | 22,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 9 Goshen.                         | 271                         | .....            | 11                                | 21                                      | 7                                | 296  | 3                | 13                | 4                                  | 4                           | 12,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 10 Greenville.                    | 270                         | .....            | 71                                | 15                                      | 13                               | 343  | 22               | 3                 | 2                                  | 2                           | 12,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 11 Harrisonburg.                  | 910                         | 1                | 7                                 | 36                                      | 124                              | 830  | 7                | 14                | 1                                  | 1                           | 160,000          | .....         |  |  |
| 12 Keetzletown and McGaheysville. | 650                         | 1                | 14                                | 3                                       | 67                               | 600  | 10               | 1                 | 5                                  | 6                           | 32,750           | .....         |  |  |
| 13 Lexington.                     | 496                         | 2                | 2                                 | 14                                      | 17                               | 495  | 1                | 20                | 1                                  | 1                           | 103,000          | 43,000        |  |  |
| 14 Luray.                         | 491                         | 1                | 24                                | 11                                      | 88                               | 438  | 21               | 1                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 40,000           | 1,000         |  |  |
| 15 Marq's Mem. & Chur'vil         | 201                         | .....            | 152                               | 75                                      | 5                                | 423  | 74               | 17                | 5                                  | 5                           | 40,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 16 Mt. Crawford.                  | 464                         | .....            | 6                                 | 5                                       | 121                              | 343  | 2                | 1                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 22,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 17 Mt. Solon.                     | 398                         | .....            | 10                                | 15                                      | 28                               | 395  | 6                | 2                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 18 New Hope.                      | 291                         | 1                | 39                                | 39                                      | 16                               | 354  | 33               | 5                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 6,800            | .....         |  |  |
| 19 Page.                          | 299                         | 1                | 19                                | 9                                       | 14                               | 313  | 19               | .....             | 6                                  | 5                           | 8,000            | .....         |  |  |
| 20 Port Republic.                 | 592                         | 2                | 16                                | 21                                      | 82                               | 547  | 10               | 11                | 4                                  | 4                           | 27,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 21 Rockbridge Baths.              | 190                         | .....            | 30                                | .....                                   | 10                               | 210  | 7                | 3                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 2,500            | .....         |  |  |
| 22 Shenandoah.                    | 188                         | .....            | 14                                | 8                                       | 10                               | 200  | 9                | 1                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 30,000           | 6,626         |  |  |
| 23 Stanley.                       | 169                         | .....            | .....                             | .....                                   | 13                               | 156  | 1                | .....             | 1                                  | 2                           | 17,500           | .....         |  |  |
| 24 Staunton.                      | 1,229                       | 2                | 121                               | 79                                      | 83                               | 1,346  | 46               | 46                | 1                                  | 1                           | 75,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 25 Waynesboro.                    | 422                         | 2                | 5                                 | 29                                      | 35                               | 415  | 2                | 7                 | 1                                  | 3                           | 40,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Total                             | 10,273                      | 16               | 692                               | 470                                     | 1,375                            | 10,482   | 368              | 178               | 73                                 | 76                          | \$873,975        | \$90,586      |  |  |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

|    | Church Property—Continued. |           |               |                                 | Insurance.                          |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   | Woman's Work.   |                      |          |  |
|----|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--|
|    | No. of Parsonages.         | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Other Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Parsonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Women's Missionary Societies. |
| 1  | 1                          | \$4,000   |               | \$1,000                         | \$3,991                             | \$36,000           | \$275          |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 28       | 150  |
| 2  | 1                          | 2,000     |               |                                 | 260                                 | 4,200              | 7              |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 3  | 1                          | 100       |               |                                 | 107                                 |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 4  | 1                          | 5,000     |               | 1,800                           | 3,701                               | 43,800             | 60             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 24       | 69   |
| 5  | 1                          | 7,000     |               |                                 | 570                                 | 10,288             | 51             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 27       | 1,004  |
| 6  | 1                          | 2,600     |               |                                 | 114                                 | 4,500              | 8              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 32       | 630  |
| 7  | 1                          | 6,000     |               |                                 | 2,165                               | 22,250             | 10             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 15       | 141  |
| 8  | 1                          | 5,000     | \$600         |                                 |                                     | 10,000             | 30             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 9  | 1                          | 3,000     |               | 1,339                           |                                     | 4,000              | 46             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 10 | 1                          | 4,500     |               | 500                             | 535                                 | 7,700              | 18             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 14       | 7  |
| 11 | 1                          | 10,000    |               |                                 | 300                                 | 78,365             | 217            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 72       | 251  |
| 12 | 2                          | 7,000     |               | 1,000                           | 1,363                               | 22,850             | 472            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 162      | 1,700  |
| 13 | 1                          | 8,000     |               |                                 | 22,750                              | 45,000             | 715            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 4                    | 55       | 1,122  |
| 14 | 1                          | 9,000     |               | 1,000                           | 225                                 | 25,000             | 236            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 114      | 753  |
| 15 | 1                          | 4,000     |               | 500                             | 5,833                               | 12,700             | 104            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 64       | 384  |
| 16 | 1                          | 4,000     |               | 500                             | 250                                 | 12,600             | 20             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 30       | 620  |
| 17 | 2                          | 3,000     |               | 2,000                           | 750                                 | 10,900             | 17             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 38       | 250  |
| 18 | 1                          | 4,500     |               | 500                             | 100                                 | 6,500              | 20             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 35       | 571  |
| 19 | 1                          | 2,500     |               | 250                             | 50                                  | 3,750              | 17             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 38       | 250  |
| 20 | 1                          | 4,500     |               |                                 | 665                                 | 21,000             | 30             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 20       | 170  |
| 21 | 1                          | 2,000     |               | 2,500                           | 1,443                               | 6,000              | 6              |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 22 |                            |           |               |                                 | 85                                  | 2,000              |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 32       | 161  |
| 23 | 1                          | 1,000     |               |                                 | 75                                  | 5,350              | 44             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |
| 24 | 1                          | 23,000    | 1,600         |                                 | 708                                 | 51,200             | 178            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 83       | 2,892  |
| 25 | 1                          | 6,000     |               |                                 | 1,915                               | 19,000             | 111            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 46       | 841  |
|    | 26                         | \$127,700 | \$2,200       | \$13,089                        | \$47,955                            | \$464,953          | \$2,752        |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 34                   | 929      | 11,966   |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Rockingham District.            | Church Papers Taken. |                   | Epworth Leagues. |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
|                                 | General Organ.       | Conference Organ. | Number Leagues.  | Members. | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |         |
|                                 |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
| 1 Basic                         |                      |                   | 2                | 75       | \$20                 |                            |                               | \$140                            | \$160   |
| 2 Bath                          | 1                    | 16                | 1                | 27       | 10                   |                            |                               | 35                               | 45      |
| 3 Blue Ridge                    |                      |                   | 2                | 113      | 3                    |                            |                               | 29                               |         |
| 4 Bridgewater                   |                      |                   | 2                | 113      | 40                   | \$4                        |                               | 29                               | 73      |
| 5 Calvary-Fishersville.         | 2                    | 14                | 2                | 74       | 37                   | 2                          |                               | 314                              | 355     |
| 6 Colliertown.                  | 2                    | 11                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
| 7 Elkton.                       |                      |                   | 1                | 20       | 10                   |                            |                               | 20                               | 30      |
| 8 Fairfield.                    | 1                    | 30                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
| 9 Goshen.                       | 6                    | 27                | 1                | 40       |                      |                            |                               | 37                               | 37      |
| 10 Greenville.                  | 1                    | 20                | 2                | 72       | 8                    |                            |                               | 20                               | 28      |
| 11 Harrisonburg.                | 19                   | 59                | 1                | 34       | 15                   | 3                          |                               | 35                               | 53      |
| 12 Keezletown-McGaheysville     | 6                    | 56                | 3                | 84       | 60                   | 4                          |                               | 46                               | 110     |
| 13 Lexington                    | 6                    | 55                | 2                | 70       | 125                  |                            |                               | 75                               | 200     |
| 14 Luray                        |                      |                   | 1                | 57       | 45                   | 11                         |                               | 30                               | 86      |
| 15 Marquis Memorial-Churchville | 5                    | 9                 | 2                | 86       | 31                   | 3                          |                               | 580                              | 614     |
| 16 Mt. Crawford                 | 2                    | 37                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
| 17 Mt. Solon                    |                      |                   | 1                | 30       | 12                   | 2                          |                               | 3                                | 17      |
| 18 New Hope                     | 2                    | 12                | 2                | 64       | 10                   |                            |                               | 80                               | 90      |
| 19 Page.                        | 2                    | 17                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
| 20 Port Republic                | 4                    | 29                | 6                | 150      | 120                  | 10                         |                               | 430                              | 560     |
| 21 Rockbridge Baths.            |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
| 22 Shenandoah.                  | 1                    | 11                | 2                | 62       | 5                    | 2                          |                               | 37                               | 44      |
| 23 Stanley.                     |                      | 7                 | 1                | 11       |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |
| 24 Staunton.                    | 35                   | 107               | 2                | 122      | 120                  | 16                         |                               | 119                              | 255     |
| 25 Waynesboro.                  | 3                    | 33                | 2                | 76       | 85                   | 6                          |                               | 92                               | 183     |
| Total                           | 98                   | 540               | 38               | 1,380    | \$756                | \$63                       |                               | \$2,151                          | \$2,930 |



TABLE No. 2.—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY\* ACTIVITIES.

| Number of Sunday Schools. | Sunday Schools.                |                        |                      |                            |                                |  |                              |                           |                             |                                       |                                      | Lay Activities.          |                    |                          |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
|                           | Number of Officers & Teachers. | Number on Cradle Roll. | Number in Home Dept. | Number in All Other Depts. | Total Enrollment in All Depts. | Number of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church. | No. Taking Training Courses. | Number of Wesley Classes. | Amount Raised for Missions. | Amount Raised for All Other Purposes. | Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools. | Number of Brother-hoods. | Number of Members. | Number of Brother-hoods. | Number of Members. |
| 1                         | 31                             | 25                     | .....                | 245                        | 301                            | 19   | 19                           | 19                        | .....                       | \$1,084                               | \$1,796                              | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 2                         | 26                             | 15                     | 25                   | 221                        | 292                            | 3  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 167                                   | 247                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 3                         | 30                             | .....                  | .....                | 325                        | 325                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 72                                    | 72                                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 4                         | 63                             | 60                     | 7                    | 402                        | 532                            | 7  | 8                            | .....                     | .....                       | 1,144                                 | 1,350                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 5                         | 20                             | 23                     | 12                   | 183                        | 238                            | 20   | 7                            | .....                     | .....                       | 283                                   | 609                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 6                         | 18                             | .....                  | .....                | .....                      | 134                            | 18   | 3                            | .....                     | .....                       | 35                                    | 111                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 7                         | 18                             | 15                     | .....                | 226                        | 259                            | 14   | 3                            | .....                     | .....                       | 231                                   | 608                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 8                         | 30                             | 20                     | .....                | .....                      | 200                            | 15   | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 250                                   | 356                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 9                         | 28                             | 26                     | .....                | .....                      | 252                            | 7  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 21                                    | 469                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 10                        | 38                             | 36                     | 18                   | .....                      | 342                            | 24   | 14                           | .....                     | .....                       | 938                                   | 515                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 11                        | 40                             | 55                     | 35                   | 780                        | 910                            | 5  | 18                           | .....                     | .....                       | 2,038                                 | 4,063                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 12                        | 56                             | 32                     | .....                | 493                        | 581                            | 4  | 12                           | .....                     | .....                       | 631                                   | 968                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 13                        | 33                             | 310                    | 70                   | 310                        | 420                            | 10   | 20                           | .....                     | .....                       | 1,165                                 | 1,590                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 14                        | 24                             | 18                     | 21                   | 238                        | 301                            | 20   | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 411                                   | 443                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 15                        | 50                             | 30                     | 15                   | 461                        | 583                            | 74   | 8                            | .....                     | .....                       | 796                                   | 2,020                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 16                        | 4                              | 55                     | 10                   | 350                        | 454                            | 4  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 1,167                                 | 1,435                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 17                        | 37                             | .....                  | .....                | 329                        | 376                            | 5  | 9                            | .....                     | .....                       | 915                                   | 918                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 18                        | 20                             | 15                     | .....                | 195                        | 230                            | 31   | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 230                                   | 252                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 19                        | 4                              | 30                     | .....                | 216                        | 246                            | 16   | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 110                                   | 87                                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 20                        | 69                             | 40                     | 42                   | 576                        | 727                            | 18   | 13                           | .....                     | .....                       | 60                                    | 25                                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 21                        | .....                          | .....                  | .....                | .....                      | .....                          | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 990                                   | 1,874                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 22                        | 17                             | 17                     | 14                   | 233                        | 281                            | 12   | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 150                                   | 465                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 23                        | 11                             | .....                  | .....                | 145                        | 145                            | 2  | 4                            | .....                     | .....                       | 54                                    | 104                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 24                        | 75                             | 75                     | 114                  | 954                        | 1,220                          | 37   | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 4,217                                 | 6,187                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 25                        | 20                             | 44                     | 13                   | 282                        | 359                            | 4  | 6                            | .....                     | .....                       | 370                                   | 1,153                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    | .....              |
| 67                        | 839                            | 620                    | 396                  | 7,119                      | 9,708                          | 371  | 144                          | 36                        | .....                       | \$12,454                              | \$17,217                             | 2                        | 19                 | .....                    | 25                 |

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

| Presiding Elder.                    |         | Preacher in Charge. |          | District Work. |          | Annual Conf. Work. |          | General Work. |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| Assessed.                           | Paid.   | Assessed.           | Paid.    | Assessed.      | Paid.    | Assessed.          | Paid.    | Assessed.     | Paid.   |
| These statistics are for 18 months. |         |                     |          |                |          |                    |          |               |         |
| Rockingham District.                |         |                     |          |                |          |                    |          |               |         |
| 1                                   | \$195   | \$2,550             | \$2,550  | \$21           | \$482    | \$375              | \$482    | \$375         | \$482   |
| 2                                   | 112     | 1,300               | 1,300    | 18             | 314      | 210                | 185      | 210           | 105     |
| 3                                   | 60      | 750                 | 750      | 10             | 4        | 60                 | 10       | 60            | 6       |
| 4                                   | 262     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 25             | 750      | 563                | 403      | 563           | 336     |
| 5                                   | 210     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 22             | 562      | 443                | 371      | 443           | 279     |
| 6                                   | 99      | 1,162               | 1,162    | 17             | 244      | 150                | 50       | 150           | 30      |
| 7                                   | 240     | 3,000               | 3,000    | 24             | 713      | 525                | 473      | 525           | 345     |
| 8                                   | 205     | 1,900               | 1,900    | 18             | 480      | 120                | 160      | 120           | 145     |
| 9                                   | 135     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 18             | 315      | 270                | 315      | 270           | 139     |
| 10                                  | 203     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 18             | 540      | 398                | 540      | 398           | 398     |
| 11                                  | 480     | 4,950               | 4,950    | 48             | 1,500    | 1,125              | 1,500    | 1,125         | 1,125   |
| 12                                  | 276     | 2,700               | 2,702    | 34             | 862      | 638                | 409      | 638           | 334     |
| 13                                  | 390     | 4,500               | 4,500    | 36             | 956      | 818                | 956      | 818           | 818     |
| 14                                  | 274     | 2,54                | 3,600    | 39             | 855      | 645                | 135      | 645           | .....   |
| 15                                  | 143     | 2,881               | 2,892    | 21             | 475      | 300                | 475      | 300           | 300     |
| 16                                  | 210     | 1,950               | 1,950    | 16             | 625      | 450                | 625      | 450           | 450     |
| 17                                  | 165     | 1,980               | 1,812    | 18             | 511      | 360                | 440      | 360           | 309     |
| 18                                  | 180     | 1,597               | 1,597    | 21             | 405      | 300                | 280      | 300           | 200     |
| 19                                  | 144     | 1,500               | 1,198    | 21             | 445      | 240                | 126      | 240           | 68      |
| 20                                  | 240     | 2,400               | 2,400    | 31             | 680      | 600                | 680      | 600           | 600     |
| 21                                  | 99      | 975                 | 975      | 8              | 317      | 187                | 275      | 187           | 207     |
| 22                                  | 195     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 16             | 550      | 420                | 129      | 420           | 98      |
| 23                                  | 54      | 1,080               | 634      | 9              | 110      | 80                 | 110      | 80            | 80      |
| 24                                  | 564     | 5,400               | 5,400    | 66             | 1,852    | 1,462              | 1,852    | 1,462         | 1,462   |
| 25                                  | 255     | 3,000               | 3,000    | 28             | 760      | 525                | 633      | 525           | 438     |
| Total                               | \$5,390 | \$5,332             | \$60,925 | \$603          | \$15,403 | \$11,614           | \$11,614 | \$11,414      | \$8,622 |

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

|    | Missions Maintenance | Home Missions | Conference Missions | Raised This Year. |                        |                             |               |                     |                                   | Brought Forward From Table 1. | Brought Forward From Table 2. | Grand Total for Year. |
|----|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|    |                      |               |                     | On Centenary      | On Christian Education | For Superannuate Endowment. | For Hospital. | For Organizational. | For Incidental and Other Objects. |                               |                               |                       |
| 1  | \$166                |               |                     |                   |                        |                             |               |                     | \$4,415                           | \$1,956                       | \$11,487                      |                       |
| 2  |                      |               | \$33                | \$27              | \$10                   | \$15                        | \$50          | \$1,938             | 267                               | 292                           | 2,387                         |                       |
| 3  |                      |               |                     | 60                |                        |                             |               |                     | 107                               | 72                            | 1,009                         |                       |
| 4  |                      | \$65          |                     | 25                | 102                    |                             | 210           | 2,127               | 3,830                             | 1,422                         | 11,332                        |                       |
| 5  | 60                   |               |                     |                   | 40                     |                             | 17            | 308                 | 1,625                             | 964                           | 6,137                         |                       |
| 6  | 15                   | 5             |                     |                   |                        |                             |               | 212                 | 751                               | 111                           | 2,373                         |                       |
| 7  | 50                   |               |                     |                   | 147                    |                             | 34            | 1,583               | 2,316                             | 638                           | 8,480                         |                       |
| 8  | 70                   |               |                     | 5                 |                        |                             | 7             | 300                 | 330                               | 356                           | 3,459                         |                       |
| 9  |                      |               |                     | 104               | 38                     |                             | 17            | 116                 | 1,591                             | 552                           | .....                         |                       |
| 10 | 69                   |               |                     |                   |                        |                             |               | 1,548               | 804                               | 1,476                         | 6,168                         |                       |
| 11 | 2,038                |               |                     | 361               | 450                    |                             | 48            | 4,033               | 2,217                             | 4,116                         | 20,318                        |                       |
| 12 | 397                  |               |                     | 10                | 66                     | 8                           |               | 350                 | 1,532                             | 1,078                         | 5,046                         |                       |
| 13 |                      |               | 35                  | 30                |                        |                             |               | 2,751               | 24,218                            | 1,790                         | 34,359                        |                       |
| 14 |                      |               |                     | 117               | 4                      | 14                          |               | 275                 | .....                             | .....                         | 6,139                         |                       |
| 15 | 123                  |               |                     | 36                | 60                     |                             |               | 910                 | 6,557                             | 2,634                         | 12,970                        |                       |
| 16 | 50                   |               |                     |                   |                        |                             |               | 775                 | 500                               | 1,435                         | 4,255                         |                       |
| 17 | 71                   |               |                     |                   | 70                     |                             | 125           | .....               | 1,377                             | 918                           | 5,066                         |                       |
| 18 | 10                   |               |                     |                   | 20                     |                             |               | 470                 | 370                               | 342                           | 3,248                         |                       |
| 19 | 62                   |               |                     |                   |                        |                             | 17            | 309                 | 67                                | 87                            | 1,910                         |                       |
| 20 | 569                  |               |                     | 54                | 144                    |                             |               | 766                 | 865                               | 2,434                         | 7,778                         |                       |
| 21 |                      |               |                     |                   |                        |                             |               | .....               | 91                                | 12                            | 1,776                         |                       |
| 22 | 79                   |               |                     |                   | 71                     |                             |               | 623                 | 1,664                             | 509                           | 5,484                         |                       |
| 23 | 86                   |               |                     | 4                 |                        |                             | 17            | 435                 | 119                               | 104                           | 1,416                         |                       |
| 24 | 2,116                | 473           |                     | 389               | 1,500                  | 5                           | 103           | 9,492               | 3,640                             | 6,442                         | 32,177                        |                       |
| 25 | 330                  |               |                     | 73                | 168                    |                             | 200           | 920                 | 2,630                             | 1,336                         | 9,246                         |                       |
|    | \$6,361              | \$1,533       | \$68                | \$1,295           | \$2,890                | \$42                        | \$845         | \$30,351            | \$61,883                          | \$31,076                      | \$204,020                     |                       |

TABLE No. 1.—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Washington District | Membership.                 |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             | Church Property. |               |  |  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
|                     | Members Reported Last Year. | Local Preachers. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise. | Removals by Death and Otherwise. | Present Membership, Including Local Preachers. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Congregations in Charge. | Number of Church Buildings. | Value.           | Indebtedness. |  |  |
| 1                   | Beltsville.....             | 140              | 2                                 | 7                                       | 11                               | 7  | 6                | 8                 | 1                                  | 1                           | \$13,000         | .....         |  |  |
| 2                   | Bethesda.....               | 119              | 1                                 | 5                                       | 6                                | 4  | .....            | 7                 | 1                                  | 1                           | .....            | .....         |  |  |
| 3                   | Branchville.....            | 88               | 2                                 | 13                                      | 2                                | 13   | .....            | 7                 | 1                                  | 2                           | 12,000           | \$2,190       |  |  |
| 4                   | Brentwood.....              | 195              | .....                             | 6                                       | 1                                | 9  | 4                | 22                | 1                                  | 1                           | 10,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 5                   | Brunswick.....              | 223              | .....                             | 5                                       | 3                                | 3  | .....            | 1                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 25,000           | 8,000         |  |  |
| 6                   | Calvert.....                | 534              | 1                                 | 8                                       | 1                                | 7  | 4                | 10                | 4                                  | 4                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 7                   | Chesapeake.....             | 530              | 1                                 | 14                                      | .....                            | 7  | .....            | 18                | 5                                  | 5                           | 26,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 8                   | Clarksburg.....             | 266              | .....                             | 8                                       | 1                                | 12   | 4                | 13                | 5                                  | 5                           | 12,500           | .....         |  |  |
| 9                   | Colesville.....             | 139              | .....                             | 3                                       | 3                                | 2  | .....            | 15                | 3                                  | 3                           | 8,000            | .....         |  |  |
| 10                  | Frederick.....              | 234              | .....                             | 20                                      | .....                            | 3  | .....            | 27                | 2                                  | 2                           | 40,000           | 5,000         |  |  |
| 11                  | Gaithersburg.....           | 385              | .....                             | 23                                      | 13                               | 39   | 10               | 9                 | 2                                  | 2                           | 74,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 12                  | Goshen.....                 | 202              | .....                             | 5                                       | 3                                | 57   | .....            | 7                 | 2                                  | 2                           | 15,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 13                  | Hyattsville.....            | 231              | 1                                 | 25                                      | 26                               | 11   | 3                | 13                | 1                                  | 1                           | 24,500           | .....         |  |  |
| 14                  | La Plata.....               | 363              | .....                             | 31                                      | 7                                | 8  | 1                | 24                | 6                                  | 6                           | 20,500           | .....         |  |  |
| 15                  | Laurel.....                 | 141              | .....                             | 24                                      | 5                                | 5  | 3                | 34                | 2                                  | 2                           | 16,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 16                  | Poolesville.....            | 274              | .....                             | 8                                       | 8                                | 24   | 3                | 6                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 35,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 17                  | Potomac.....                | 303              | 2                                 | 1                                       | 14                               | 26   | .....            | 16                | 2                                  | 2                           | 11,000           | 1,622         |  |  |
| 18                  | Prince George.....          | 644              | 1                                 | 17                                      | 2                                | 15   | .....            | 31                | 6                                  | 7                           | 38,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 19                  | Rockville.....              | 290              | 2                                 | 2                                       | 17                               | 12   | .....            | 12                | 1                                  | 1                           | 22,500           | 6,000         |  |  |
| 20                  | Savage.....                 | 180              | .....                             | 1                                       | 17                               | 8  | 1                | 13                | 2                                  | 2                           | 11,000           | .....         |  |  |
| Washington—         |                             |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  |                   |                                    |                             |                  |               |  |  |
| 21                  | Calvary.....                | 278              | 1                                 | 25                                      | 34                               | 28   | 5                | 10                | 1                                  | 1                           | 40,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 22                  | Emory.....                  | 431              | 1                                 | 53                                      | 86                               | 23   | 4                | 16                | 1                                  | 1                           | 100,000          | 14,700        |  |  |
| 23                  | Epworth.....                | 1,014            | 1                                 | 66                                      | 63                               | 54   | 10               | 37                | 1                                  | 1                           | 200,000          | .....         |  |  |
| 24                  | Marvin.....                 | 251              | 1                                 | 10                                      | 20                               | 14   | 3                | 12                | 1                                  | 1                           | 35,000           | 4,000         |  |  |
| 25                  | Mt. Pleasant.....           | 485              | 2                                 | 8                                       | 54                               | 25   | 3                | 8                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 80,000           | .....         |  |  |
| 26                  | Mt. Rainier.....            | 457              | 2                                 | 48                                      | 37                               | 23   | .....            | 24                | 1                                  | 1                           | 50,000           | 34,000        |  |  |
| 27                  | Mt. Vernon Place.....       | 3,226            | 9                                 | 291                                     | 482                              | 296  | 55               | 41                | 1                                  | 1                           | 500,000          | 16,722        |  |  |
| 28                  | St. Paul.....               | 452              | 2                                 | 18                                      | 14                               | 21   | 4                | 3                 | 1                                  | 1                           | .....            | .....         |  |  |
| Total.....          |                             | 12,075           | 31                                | 373                                     | 844                              | 766  | 148              | 455               | 57                                 | 59                          | \$1,434,000      | \$92,234      |  |  |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Church Property—Continued. |           |               |                                 | Insurance.                          |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   | Woman's Work.   |                      |          |   |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|---|
| No. of Parsonages.         | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Other Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Parsonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Woman's Societies. |
| 1                          | \$6,000   | \$2,100       | \$1,000                         | \$800                               | \$14,500           | \$43           |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 30       | 474                                     |
| 2                          |           |               |                                 |                                     | 7,500              | 44             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 34       | 1,266                                   |
| 3                          | 450       |               | 1,000                           | 966                                 | 7,000              | 24             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 32       | 104                                     |
| 4                          |           |               | 1,000                           | 420                                 | 5,000              |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 17       | 418                                     |
| 5                          | 2,500     |               | 800                             | 2,829                               | 12,500             | 125            |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |   |
| 6                          | 7,000     |               |                                 | 120                                 | 3,675              | 47             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          | 16                                      |
| 7                          | 4,000     |               | 1,000                           | 1,200                               | 16,500             | 112            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 12       | 93                                      |
| 8                          | 2,000     |               | 400                             | 187                                 | 9,800              | 28             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |   |
| 9                          | 4,500     |               | 600                             | 750                                 | 7,500              | 20             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |   |
| 10                         | 4,800     |               |                                 | 223                                 | 19,000             | 13             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 54       | 276                                     |
| 11                         | 12,000    | 1,053         | 250                             | 940                                 | 44,800             | 107            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 73       | 705                                     |
| 12                         | 4,300     |               |                                 | 232                                 | 14,925             | 41             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 34       | 362                                     |
| 13                         | 6,000     |               | 10,000                          | 4,286                               | 10,000             | 62             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 54       | 688                                     |
| 14                         | 3,000     |               | 135                             | 105                                 |                    | 45             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          | 165                                     |
| 15                         | 4,800     | 500           |                                 | 726                                 | 9,000              | 32             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 30       | 718                                     |
| 16                         | 5,000     |               | 4,000                           | 160                                 | 18,500             | 56             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |   |
| 17                         | 5,000     |               |                                 | 1,643                               | 10,850             | 83             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |   |
| 18                         | 7,000     |               |                                 | 1,400                               | 10,950             | 71             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 12       | 100                                     |
| 19                         | 12,500    | 3,500         |                                 | 3,912                               |                    | 246            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 144      | 3,750                                   |
| 20                         | 150       |               | 200                             | 350                                 | 7,000              | 72             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 15       | 422                                     |
| 21                         | 10,000    | 2,000         | 3,000                           | 1,217                               | 13,000             | 41             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 69       | 1,082                                   |
| 22                         | 10,000    |               | 40,000                          | 6,071                               | 63,000             | 286            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 48       | 1,332                                   |
| 23                         | 15,000    | 4,500         | 2,000                           | 22,190                              | 101,500            | 356            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 147      | 2,857                                   |
| 24                         | 12,000    | 4,400         |                                 | 3,011                               | 20,400             | 137            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 109      | 1,215                                   |
| 25                         |           |               | 37,500                          | 5,500                               | 50,500             |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 144      | 1,846                                   |
| 26                         | 6,500     |               | 5,500                           | 8,632                               | 32,700             | 156            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 34       | 1,144                                   |
| 27                         | 9,000     | 3,700         | 54,109                          | 4,391                               | 116,500            | 859            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 248      | 3,123                                   |
| 28                         | 15,000    |               | 10,000                          | 12,105                              | 3,500              |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 57       | 250                                     |
| 24                         | \$158,500 | \$21,753      | \$172,385                       | \$84,366                            | \$630,100          | \$3,116        |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 40                   | 1,397    | 22,406                                  |



TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Washington District. |                  | Church Papers Taken. |                   | Epworth Leagues. |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |          |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------|
|                      |                  | General Organ.       | Conference Organ. | Number Leagues.  | Members. | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues. |         |          |
|                      |                  |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |          |
| 1                    | Beltsville       | 2                    | 22                | 1                | 43       | \$60                 |                            | \$178                         | \$228                            |         |          |
| 2                    | Bethesda         | 1                    | 8                 | 1                | 28       | 29                   |                            | 80                            | 118                              |         |          |
| 3                    | Branchville      | 1                    | 8                 | 1                | 20       | 10                   |                            | 170                           | 181                              |         |          |
| 4                    | Brentwood        | 1                    | 14                | 2                | 89       | 69                   |                            | 166                           | 242                              |         |          |
| 5                    | Brunswick        | 2                    | 23                | 3                | 83       | 6                    |                            | 312                           | 321                              |         |          |
| 6                    | Calvert          | 1                    | 63                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |          |
| 7                    | Chesapeake       | 6                    | 30                | 2                | 60       | 35                   |                            |                               | 39                               |         |          |
| 8                    | Clarksburg       | 1                    | 14                | 2                | 68       | 81                   |                            | 100                           | 184                              |         |          |
| 9                    | Colesville       |                      | 7                 | 2                | 45       | 26                   |                            | 129                           | 160                              |         |          |
| 10                   | Frederick        | 5                    | 25                | 2                | 60       | 36                   |                            | 511                           | 550                              |         |          |
| 11                   | Gaithersburg     | 2                    | 43                | 1                | 67       | 15                   |                            | 114                           | 135                              |         |          |
| 12                   | Goshen           | 1                    | 29                | 2                | 49       | 31                   |                            | 200                           | 241                              |         |          |
| 13                   | Hyattsville      | 6                    | 60                | 1                | 63       | 105                  |                            | 127                           | 235                              |         |          |
| 14                   | La Plata         |                      |                   | 1                | 39       | 20                   |                            | 21                            | 41                               |         |          |
| 15                   | Laurel           |                      |                   | 2                | 73       |                      |                            |                               | 240                              |         |          |
| 16                   | Poolesville      | 4                    | 46                | 2                | 72       | 90                   |                            | 356                           | 457                              |         |          |
| 17                   | Potomac          | 1                    | 12                | 1                | 29       | 5                    |                            | 100                           | 108                              |         |          |
| 18                   | Prince George    |                      |                   | 2                | 48       | 15                   |                            | 150                           | 175                              |         |          |
| 19                   | Rockville        | 4                    | 30                | 1                | 35       | 230                  |                            | 333                           | 568                              |         |          |
| 20                   | Savage           |                      | 4                 | 2                | 75       | 25                   |                            | 657                           | 698                              |         |          |
| Washington—          |                  |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                  |         |          |
| 21                   | Calvary          | 1                    | 33                | 2                | 60       | 100                  |                            | 171                           | 279                              |         |          |
| 22                   | Emory            | 2                    | 25                | 1                | 33       | 15                   |                            | 75                            | 93                               |         |          |
| 23                   | Epworth          | 15                   | 100               | 2                | 172      | 386                  |                            | 354                           | 754                              |         |          |
| 24                   | Marvin           | 2                    | 50                | 1                | 53       | 100                  |                            | 165                           | 270                              |         |          |
| 25                   | Mt. Pleasant     | 5                    | 63                | 1                | 56       | 102                  |                            | 1,259                         | 1,361                            |         |          |
| 26                   | Mt. Rainier      | 5                    | 15                | 1                | 25       |                      |                            | 92                            | 154                              |         |          |
| 27                   | Mt. Vernon Place | 18                   | 113               | 3                | 216      | 1,765                |                            | 713                           | 2,506                            |         |          |
| 28                   | St. Paul         | 5                    | 40                | 1                | 53       | 133                  |                            | 300                           | 438                              |         |          |
| Total                |                  |                      |                   | 91               | 877      | 43                   | 1,714                      | \$3,554                       | \$162                            | \$7,073 | \$10,758 |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Sunday Schools,                |                         |                              |                            |                                  |   |  |                        |                                 |                                   |  |   |                                 |                       |                                 | Lay Activities. |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Number of<br>Sunday<br>Schools | Officers &<br>Teachers. | Number<br>on Cradle<br>Roll. | Number<br>in Home<br>Dept. | Number in<br>All Other<br>Depts. | Total En-<br>rollment<br>in All<br>Depts. | Number of<br>Pupils<br>Who Have<br>Joined the<br>Church. | No. Taking<br>Courses. | Number of<br>Wesley<br>Classes. | Amount<br>Raised for<br>Missions. | Amount<br>Raised for<br>All Other<br>Purposes. | Total Amt.<br>Raised by<br>Sunday<br>Schools. | Number of<br>Brother-<br>hoods. | Number of<br>Members. | Raised by<br>Brother-<br>hoods. |                 |  |  |
| 1                              | 18                      | 15                           | 20                         | 174                              | 227                                       | 3  | .....                  | 2                               | \$137                             | \$400  | \$569   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 2                              | 17                      | 20                           | 29                         | 157                              | 168                                       | 5  | .....                  | 4                               | 146                               | 526  | 726   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 3                              | 14                      | 12                           | .....                      | 106                              | 132                                       | .....  | .....                  | .....                           | 191                               | 693  | 889   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 4                              | 35                      | 52                           | 60                         | 162                              | 309                                       | 5  | .....                  | 7                               | 180                               | 500  | 711   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 5                              | 1                       | 22                           | 25                         | 300                              | 412                                       | 2  | .....                  | .....                           | 278                               | 291  | 291   | 1                               | 23                    | 150                             |                 |  |  |
| 6                              | 4                       | 42                           | 36                         | 230                              | 331                                       | 8  | .....                  | 7                               | 60                                | 293  | 358   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 7                              | 35                      | 15                           | 13                         | 400                              | 463                                       | 14   | .....                  | .....                           | 679                               | 414  | 1,183   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 8                              | 5                       | 45                           | .....                      | 302                              | 330                                       | 1  | .....                  | 3                               | 97                                | 110  | 220   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 9                              | 2                       | 25                           | .....                      | 100                              | 145                                       | 3  | .....                  | .....                           | 80                                | 150  | 282   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 10                             | 2                       | 27                           | 8                          | 167                              | 204                                       | 6  | .....                  | .....                           | 291                               | 763  | 1,055   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 11                             | 2                       | 26                           | 38                         | 249                              | 324                                       | 20   | .....                  | 6                               | 600                               | 920  | 1,539   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 12                             | 2                       | 26                           | 6                          | 121                              | 153                                       | 6  | .....                  | 2                               | 160                               | 419  | 615   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 13                             | 1                       | 21                           | 45                         | 271                              | 341                                       | 23   | .....                  | 8                               | 113                               | 327  | 500   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 14                             | 5                       | 40                           | .....                      | 275                              | 361                                       | 18   | .....                  | 4                               | 318                               | 635  | 1,023   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 15                             | 2                       | 24                           | .....                      | 206                              | 266                                       | 11   | .....                  | 2                               | 185                               | 1,379  | 1,571   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 16                             | 1                       | 13                           | .....                      | 200                              | 253                                       | 9  | .....                  | 15                              | 541                               | 185  | 750   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 17                             | 1                       | 10                           | .....                      | 98                               | 124                                       | .....  | .....                  | .....                           | 70                                | 220  | 309   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 18                             | 6                       | 36                           | 67                         | 388                              | 509                                       | 11   | .....                  | .....                           | 62                                | 550  | 675   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 19                             | 1                       | 17                           | 40                         | 134                              | 212                                       | 10   | .....                  | 11                              | .....                             | 382  | 904   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 20                             | 2                       | 34                           | 20                         | 186                              | 274                                       | .....  | .....                  | .....                           | 69                                | 411  | 497   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 21                             | 1                       | 23                           | 18                         | 152                              | 213                                       | 35   | .....                  | 25                              | 118                               | 738  | 916   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 22                             | 1                       | 52                           | 58                         | 451                              | 605                                       | 24   | .....                  | 6                               | 400                               | 4,312  | 4,757   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 23                             | 1                       | 71                           | 79                         | 836                              | 1,236                                     | 35   | .....                  | 5                               | 2,964                             | 3,760  | 6,724   | 1                               | 53                    | 136                             |                 |  |  |
| 24                             | 1                       | 37                           | 23                         | 40                               | 317                                       | 3  | .....                  | 20                              | 120                               | 1,766  | 1,940   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 25                             | 1                       | 26                           | 15                         | 15                               | 398                                       | 7  | .....                  | 3                               | 946                               | 2,404  | 2,446   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 26                             | 1                       | 36                           | 24                         | 42                               | 377                                       | 46   | .....                  | 10                              | 180                               | 660  | 860   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 27                             | 2                       | 130                          | 48                         | 1,182                            | 1,230                                     | 230  | .....                  | 107                             | 5,890                             | 11,935   | 17,905  | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
| 28                             | 1                       | 35                           | 13                         | 304                              | 391                                       | 19   | .....                  | 4                               | 600                               | 1,079  | 1,679   | .....                           | .....                 | .....                           |                 |  |  |
|                                | 55                      | 937                          | 793                        | 830                              | 7,775                                     | 551  | 237                    | 167                             | \$15,197                          | \$36,209                                       | \$51,893                                      | 2                               | 76                    | 286                             |                 |  |  |

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

| These statistics are for 18 months. |                  | Washington District. |         |                     |          |                |         |                    |          |               |          |           |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-----------|-------|
|                                     |                  | Presiding Elder.     |         | Preacher in Charge. |          | District Work. |         | Annual Conf. Work. |          | General Work. |          |           |       |
|                                     |                  | Assessed.            | Paid.   | Assessed.           | Paid.    | Assessed.      | Paid.   | Assessed.          | Paid.    | Assessed.     | Paid.    | Assessed. | Paid. |
| 1                                   | Beltsville       | \$90                 | \$90    | \$1,875             | \$1,875  | \$32           | \$15    | \$435              | \$213    | \$334         | \$165    |           |       |
| 2                                   | Bethesda         | 60                   | 60      | 2,625               | 2,625    | 11             | 11      | 198                | 80       | 144           | 35       |           |       |
| 3                                   | Branchville      | 60                   | 60      | 1,350               | 1,350    | 6              | 4       | 210                | 100      | 154           | 38       |           |       |
| 4                                   | Brentwood        | 82                   | 82      | 1,580               | 1,580    | 19             | 19      | 326                | 326      | 280           | 240      |           |       |
| 5                                   | Brunswick        | 105                  | 105     | 2,500               | 2,500    | 30             | 30      | 534                | 534      | 364           | 264      |           |       |
| 6                                   | Calvert          | 217                  | 217     | 3,000               | 3,000    | 63             | 63      | 599                | 190      | 451           | 190      |           |       |
| 7                                   | Chesapeake       | 218                  | 218     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 63             | 63      | 614                | 614      | 458           | 458      |           |       |
| 8                                   | Clarksburg       | 105                  | 105     | 1,707               | 1,707    | 40             | 40      | 378                | 190      | 282           | 114      |           |       |
| 9                                   | Colesville       | 90                   | 90      | 1,500               | 1,500    | 30             | 30      | 378                | 383      | 282           | 282      |           |       |
| 10                                  | Frederick        | 75                   | 75      | 1,725               | 1,725    | 6              | 4       | 405                | 185      | 297           | 106      |           |       |
| 11                                  | Gaithersburg     | 225                  | 225     | 3,000               | 3,012    | 61             | 61      | 817                | 822      | 588           | 588      |           |       |
| 12                                  | Goshen           | 113                  | 113     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 45             | 45      | 410                | 410      | 297           | 258      |           |       |
| 13                                  | Hyattsville      | 105                  | 105     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 25             | 25      | 117                | 117      | 79            | 79       |           |       |
| 14                                  | La Plata         | 189                  | 189     | 2,400               | 2,361    | 75             | 40      | 644                | 378      | 458           | 321      |           |       |
| 15                                  | Laurel           | 60                   | 60      | 2,250               | 2,250    | 30             | 10      | 336                | 130      | 249           | 115      |           |       |
| 16                                  | Poolesville      | 201                  | 201     | 2,400               | 2,400    | 63             | 63      | 636                | 636      | 477           | 477      |           |       |
| 17                                  | Potomac          | 60                   | 60      | 1,500               | 1,500    | 30             | 30      | 115                | 28       | 83            | 21       |           |       |
| 18                                  | Prince George    | 195                  | 195     | 2,400               | 2,750    | 75             | 40      | 680                | 372      | 543           | 250      |           |       |
| 19                                  | Rockville        | 210                  | 210     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 54             | 54      | 679                | 679      | 514           | 514      |           |       |
| 20                                  | Savage           | 48                   | 48      | 1,350               | 1,350    | 13             | 13      | 277                | 95       | 211           | 95       |           |       |
| Washington—                         |                  |                      |         |                     |          |                |         |                    |          |               |          |           |       |
| 21                                  | Calvary          | 210                  | 210     | 3,750               | 3,750    | 60             | 60      | 734                | 759      | 543           | 543      |           |       |
| 22                                  | Emory            | 270                  | 270     | 4,800               | 5,000    | 70             | 70      | 846                | 871      | 640           | 640      |           |       |
| 23                                  | Epworth          | 462                  | 462     | 6,750               | 6,750    | 105            | 105     | 1,522              | 1,522    | 1,146         | 1,146    |           |       |
| 24                                  | Marvin           | 240                  | 240     | 3,375               | 3,375    | 63             | 63      | 867                | 867      | 654           | 654      |           |       |
| 25                                  | Mt. Pleasant     | 279                  | 279     | 4,500               | 4,500    | 63             | 63      | 1,090              | 1,090    | 785           | 785      |           |       |
| 26                                  | Mt. Rainier      | 135                  | 135     | 3,150               | 3,150    | 22             | 22      | 289                | 289      | 222           | 222      |           |       |
| 27                                  | Mt. Vernon Place | 1,062                | 1,062   | 9,750               | 9,750    | 252            | 252     | 3,810              | 3,860    | 2,850         | 2,850    |           |       |
| 28                                  | St. Paul         | 210                  | 210     | 3,000               | 3,200    | 63             | 63      | 883                | 883      | 682           | 682      |           |       |
| Total                               |                  | \$5,376              | \$5,376 | \$81,537            | \$82,260 | \$1,469        | \$1,358 | \$18,829           | \$16,623 | \$14,067      | \$12,232 |           |       |

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

|    | Raised This Year.              |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 |                                    |                                | Brought For-ward From Table 1. | Brought For-ward From Table 2. | Grand Total for Year. |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
|    | Missions Maintenance Specials. | Home Missions Specials. | Conference Missions Specials. | On Cen-tenary Pledges. | On Chris-tian Edu-cation Pledges. | For Super-annuate Endow-ment. | For Hos-pital. | For Or-phanage. | For Incl-udents and Other Objects. | Brought For-ward From Table 1. |                                |                                |                       |
| 1  | \$100                          |                         |                               |                        |                                   | \$73                          |                |                 | \$58                               | \$531                          | \$517                          | \$807                          | \$4,232               |
| 2  |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 17                                 | 539                            | 2,009                          | 843                            | 5,421                 |
| 3  | 20                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 163                           |                |                 | 45                                 | 871                            | 1,093                          | 1,070                          | 3,833                 |
| 4  | 55                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 283                           |                |                 | 20                                 | 438                            | 838                            | 983                            | 4,962                 |
| 5  | 70                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 20                            |                | \$120           | 30                                 | 45                             | 2,954                          | 762                            | 7,309                 |
| 6  |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 100                                | 457                            | 167                            | 358                            | 4,682                 |
| 7  | 95                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 150                           |                |                 | 41                                 | 462                            | 1,405                          | 1,222                          | 6,296                 |
| 8  |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 108                           |                |                 | 7                                  | 232                            | 215                            | 403                            | 3,024                 |
| 9  | 41                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 275                           |                |                 | 44                                 | 249                            | 1,046                          | 442                            | 4,282                 |
| 10 | 43                             |                         |                               | \$23                   |                                   |                               |                |                 |                                    | 2,192                          | 235                            | 1,054                          | 4,049                 |
| 11 | 75                             |                         |                               | 100                    |                                   | 245                           |                |                 |                                    | 1,425                          | 1,752                          | 1,674                          | 9,380                 |
| 12 | 93                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 386                           |                | 43              | 95                                 | 1,203                          | 635                            | 856                            | 5,407                 |
| 13 | 60                             |                         |                               | 92                     |                                   |                               |                |                 | 90                                 | 1,711                          | 5,036                          | 735                            | 10,487                |
| 14 | 252                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 199                           |                |                 |                                    | 155                            | 315                            | 1,064                          | 4,956                 |
| 15 |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 59                            |                |                 |                                    | 318                            | 758                            | 1,811                          | 5,831                 |
| 16 | 40                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 491                           |                |                 | 32                                 | 915                            | 934                            | 1,207                          | 6,355                 |
| 17 |                                |                         |                               | 10                     |                                   |                               |                |                 |                                    |                                | 1,726                          | 417                            | 3,722                 |
| 18 |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 137                           |                |                 | 25                                 | 620                            | 1,571                          | 850                            | 6,753                 |
| 19 |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 514                           |                |                 |                                    | 2,748                          | 7,908                          | 1,855                          | 16,800                |
| 20 | 46                             |                         |                               | 72                     |                                   |                               |                |                 |                                    | 1,136                          | 1,522                          | 1,195                          | 5,171                 |
| 21 | 263                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 12                            |                |                 | 20                                 | 2,730                          | 2,340                          | 1,195                          | 11,176                |
| 22 | 300                            |                         |                               | 25                     |                                   | 223                           |                |                 | 397                                | 6,343                          | 7,689                          | 4,850                          | 23,680                |
| 23 | 3,650                          |                         |                               | 25                     |                                   | 1,163                         |                |                 | 295                                | 9,266                          | 25,403                         | 7,614                          | 54,737                |
| 24 |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 430                           |                |                 |                                    | 1,167                          | 4,363                          | 2,210                          | 12,928                |
| 25 | 524                            |                         |                               | 25                     |                                   | 434                           |                |                 | 963                                | 6,375                          | 7,346                          | 3,807                          | 24,390                |
| 26 | 110                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 |                                    | 2,708                          | 9,932                          | 1,014                          | 17,412                |
| 27 | 5,014                          |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 5,350                         |                |                 |                                    | 57,810                         | 8,373                          | 20,411                         | 111,951               |
| 28 |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 327                           |                |                 |                                    | 2,614                          | 12,354                         | 2,117                          | 32,450                |
|    | \$10,851                       |                         | \$10                          | \$372                  |                                   | \$11,042                      | \$2,118        |                 | \$2,279                            | \$105,260                      | \$110,436                      | \$62,796                       | \$411,176             |

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Winchester District              | Membership.                 |                  |                                   |   |                                  |  |                  | Church Property.  |                                    |                             |           |               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                                  | Members Reported Last Year. | Local Preachers. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise. | Removals by Death and Otherwise. | Present Membership, Including Local Preachers. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Congregations in Charge. | Number of Church Buildings. | Value.    | Indebtedness. |
| 1 Berkeley . . . . .             | 455                         | 1                | 14                                | 3                                       | 27                               | 455  | 1                | 23                | 3                                  | 3                           | \$27,000  | \$400         |
| 2 Berryville . . . . .           | 522                         | 1                | 27                                | 19                                      | 27                               | 542  | 20               | 1                 | 2                                  | 2                           | 26,000    | 3,500         |
| 3 Brucetown . . . . .            | 442                         |                  | 44                                |   |                                  | 480  |                  |                   | 5                                  | 5                           | 25,500    | 4,200         |
| 4 Charles Town . . . . .         | 719                         |                  | 22                                | 5                                       | 21                               | 725  | 22               | 19                | 2                                  | 2                           | 35,000    |               |
| 5 Edinburg . . . . .             | 240                         |                  | 3                                 | 5                                       | 21                               | 227  | 1                |                   | 1                                  | 1                           | 20,000    |               |
| 6 Frederick . . . . .            | 401                         |                  | 40                                | 11                                      | 10                               | 442  | 40               | 16                | 6                                  | 6                           | 17,000    |               |
| 7 Front Royal . . . . .          | 741                         | 1                | 39                                | 21                                      | 38                               | 764  | 2                | 37                | 1                                  | 1                           | 75,000    |               |
| 8 Jefferson . . . . .            | 637                         |                  | 32                                | 68                                      | 139                              | 598  | 13               | 15                | 5                                  | 5                           | 39,000    |               |
| 9 Linden . . . . .               | 283                         |                  | 6                                 |   | 4                                | 285  | 2                |                   | 5                                  | 6                           |           |               |
| 10 Martinsburg . . . . .         | 850                         | 3                | 32                                | 40                                      | 34                               | 888  | 10               | 21                | 1                                  | 1                           | 30,000    |               |
| 11 Middletown . . . . .          | 424                         |                  | 1                                 | 8                                       | 20                               | 413  |                  | 2                 | 3                                  | 3                           | 79,600    |               |
| 12 Mt. Jackson . . . . .         | 528                         |                  | 1                                 | 7                                       | 8                                | 328  | 1                |                   | 4                                  | 4                           | 22,000    | 450           |
| 13 New Market . . . . .          | 318                         |                  | 37                                | 6                                       | 10                               | 350  | 28               | 5                 | 4                                  | 3                           | 15,000    |               |
| 14 Ridgeway . . . . .            | 401                         | 1                | 26                                |   | 23                               | 404  | 10               | 4                 | 5                                  | 5                           | 20,500    |               |
| 15 Riverton . . . . .            | 219                         |                  | 3                                 | 9                                       | 18                               | 213  | 2                | 1                 | 3                                  | 3                           | 20,000    |               |
| 16 Shenandale . . . . .          | 216                         |                  | 73                                |   | 31                               | 258  | 13               | 30                | 4                                  | 5                           | 9,000     |               |
| 17 Shenandoah Junction . . . . . | 372                         |                  | 22                                | 8                                       |                                  | 402  | 4                | 12                | 3                                  | 3                           | 40,000    | 5,000         |
| 18 Shepherdstown . . . . .       | 610                         |                  | 13                                | 16                                      | 72                               | 567  | 2                | 16                | 4                                  | 4                           | 26,000    |               |
| 19 Stephens City . . . . .       | 613                         |                  | 29                                | 8                                       | 23                               | 627  | 10               | 9                 | 4                                  | 4                           | 50,000    |               |
| 20 Strasburg . . . . .           | 373                         |                  | 9                                 | 12                                      | 37                               | 357  | 9                | 6                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 30,100    | 4,500         |
| 21 Toms Brook . . . . .          | 525                         |                  | 8                                 | 7                                       | 13                               | 527  | 8                | 2                 | 6                                  | 5                           | 17,000    |               |
| 22 Warren . . . . .              | 368                         |                  |                                   | 1                                       | 17                               | 352  |                  | 1                 | 4                                  | 2                           | 4,100     |               |
| 23 White Post . . . . .          | 382                         |                  | 28                                | 20                                      | 13                               | 417  | 20               | 2                 | 5                                  | 5                           | 25,000    |               |
| 24 Winchester . . . . .          | 915                         |                  | 92                                | 112                                     | 101                              | 1,018  | 20               | 15                | 1                                  | 1                           | 40,000    | 1,050         |
| 25 Woodstock . . . . .           | 477                         |                  | 17                                | 14                                      | 20                               | 488  | 7                | 4                 | 1                                  | 1                           | 50,000    |               |
| Total . . . . .                  | 12,031                      | 6                | 618                               | 400                                     | 727                              | 12,127   | 245              | 242               | 81                                 | 81                          | \$724,800 | \$19,100      |



TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Church Property—Continued. |           |               |                                 |                                     |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   | Insurance.      |                      |          |  |  | Woman's Work. |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|
| No. of Parsonages.         | Value.    | Indebtedness. | Value of Other Church Property. | Raised for Churches and Parsonages. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Loss Collected. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Total Amt. Raised by Women's Missionary Societies. |  |               |  |  |  |
| 1                          | \$2,500   |               |                                 | \$800                               | \$10,900           | \$33           |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 28       | 300  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 1                          | 3,000     |               |                                 | 6,000                               | 15,000             | 75             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 3                          | 3,000     |               |                                 | 26                                  | 10,400             | 30             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 73       | 681  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 4                          | 13,000    | \$4,050       |                                 |                                     | 35,000             | 71             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 115      | 1,031  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 5                          | 3,500     |               |                                 | \$250                               | 13,500             | 56             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 20       |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 6,500     |               |                                 |                                     | 4,000              | 24             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 2                    | 87       | 347  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 7                          | 9,000     |               |                                 | 125                                 | 22,500             |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 4                    | 82       | 262  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 8                          | 5,600     |               |                                 | 300                                 | 20,800             | 158            |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 9                          | 3,000     |               | \$15,000                        |                                     | 6,400              | 18             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 69       | 1,003  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 10                         | 15,000    |               | 15,000                          | 728                                 | 31,600             | 200            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 71       | 359  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 11                         | 4,000     |               |                                 | 1,418                               | 22,100             | 12             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 16       | 333  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 12                         | 5,000     |               |                                 | 1,050                               | 8,000              | 15             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 36       | 372  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 13                         | 6,000     |               |                                 | 500                                 | 7,600              | 3              |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 45       | 220  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 14                         | 4,000     | 100           | 1,500                           | 1,100                               | 8,400              | 70             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 15                         | 500       |               |                                 | 350                                 | 7,500              | 30             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 16                         | 2,000     | 450           |                                 | 393                                 |                    |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 26       | 103  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 17                         | 2,500     |               |                                 | 500                                 | 23,000             | 192            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 50       | 250  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 18                         | 5,000     |               | 500                             | 3,600                               | 13,900             | 121            |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 27       | 280  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 19                         | 6,000     |               | 1,200                           | 9,045                               | 17,500             | 67             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 129      | 890  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 20                         | 4,000     |               |                                 | 2,875                               | 8,000              | 14             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 21                         | 2,500     | 100           |                                 | 575                                 | 8,160              | 16             |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 22                         | 3,300     |               | 200                             | 25                                  | 1,750              |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 |                      |          |  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 23                         | 3,000     |               |                                 | 711                                 | 11,900             | 38             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 58       | 300  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 24                         | 15,000    |               | 37,500                          | 20,154                              | 22,250             | 15             |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 3                    | 252      | 4,272  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 25                         | 5,000     |               |                                 | 607                                 | 20,000             |                |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 1                    | 86       | 403  |  |               |  |  |  |
| 24                         | \$131,900 | \$4,700       | \$70,900                        | \$51,132                            | \$350,160          | \$1,258        |                                |                                  |                   |                 | 36                   | 1,270    | 11,406   |  |               |  |  |  |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

| Winchester District. |                     | Church Papers Taken. |                   | Epworth Leagues. |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|                      |                     | General Organ.       | Conference Organ. | Number Leagues.  | Members. | Raised for Missions. | Raised on Anniversary Day. | Raised for All Other Objects. | Total Raised by Epworth Leagues |  |
| 1                    | Berkeley            | 19                   | 57                | 4                | 129      | \$100                | \$10                       | \$559                         | \$669                           |  |
| 2                    | Berryville          | 1                    | 40                | 2                | 50       | 15                   | 5                          | 180                           | 198                             |  |
| 3                    | Brucetown           |                      |                   | 3                | 80       |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 4                    | Charles Town        | 2                    |                   | 2                | 123      | 35                   | 33                         | 109                           | 177                             |  |
| 5                    | Edinburg            | 2                    | 19                | 2                | 67       | 7                    | 3                          | 46                            | 56                              |  |
| 6                    | Frederick           |                      |                   | 3                |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 7                    | Front Royal         | 4                    | 40                | 3                | 159      | 118                  | 15                         | 236                           | 370                             |  |
| 8                    | Jefferson           | 1                    | 30                | 1                | 35       | 20                   | 1                          | 130                           | 151                             |  |
| 9                    | Linden              |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 10                   | Martinsburg         | 12                   | 115               | 3                | 181      | 137                  | 13                         | 642                           | 792                             |  |
| 11                   | Middletown          |                      |                   | 1                | 39       | 30                   | 4                          | 157                           | 191                             |  |
| 12                   | Mt. Jackson         | 1                    | 35                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 13                   | New Market          |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 14                   | Ridgeway            | 4                    | 39                | 4                | 180      | 70                   | 17                         | 200                           | 287                             |  |
| 15                   | Riverton            | 3                    | 11                | 2                | 64       | 12                   | 1                          | 78                            | 91                              |  |
| 16                   | Shenandale          |                      | 1                 |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 17                   | Shenandoah Junction | 1                    | 10                | 3                | 75       | 25                   | 3                          | 100                           | 128                             |  |
| 18                   | Shepherdstown       |                      |                   | 2                | 56       | 20                   | 2                          | 70                            | 92                              |  |
| 19                   | Stephens City       | 9                    | 19                | 4                | 163      | 85                   | 14                         | 300                           | 399                             |  |
| 20                   | Strasburg           | 7                    | 33                | 2                | 120      | 20                   | 5                          | 104                           | 128                             |  |
| 21                   | Toms Brook          |                      |                   |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 22                   | Warren              | 1                    | 15                |                  |          |                      |                            |                               |                                 |  |
| 23                   | White Post          | 4                    | 22                | 4                | 77       | 65                   | 3                          | 88                            | 157                             |  |
| 24                   | Winchester          |                      |                   | 2                | 140      | 101                  | 5                          | 385                           | 491                             |  |
| 25                   | Woodstock           | 8                    | 80                | 2                | 58       | 28                   | 5                          | 103                           | 136                             |  |
|                      | Total               | 80                   | 566               | 49               | 1,796    | \$988                | \$139                      | \$3,487                       | \$4,513                         |  |

TABLE No. 2—CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, AND LAY ACTIVITIES.

|    | Sunday Schools.          |                      |                        |                      |                            |                                |  |                              |                           |                             |                                       |                                      |                          | Lay Activities.    |                          |  |
|----|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
|    | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers & Teachers. | Number on Cradle Roll. | Number in Home Dept. | Number in All Other Depts. | Total Enrollment in All Depts. | Number of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church. | No. Taking Training Courses. | Number of Wesley Classes. | Amount Raised for Missions. | Amount Raised for All Other Purposes. | Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools. | Number of Brother-hoods. | Number of Members. | Raised by Brother-hoods. |  |
| 1  | 3                        | 45                   | 36                     | 15                   | 311                        | 407                            | 11   | .....                        | 7                         | \$580                       | \$1,025                               | \$1,668                              | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 2  | 2                        | 30                   | 25                     | 20                   | 400                        | 445                            | 20   | .....                        | .....                     | 225                         | 350                                   | 575                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 3  | 4                        | 48                   | 38                     | 30                   | .....                      | 500                            | .....  | 10                           | 3                         | 212                         | .....                                 | 237                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 4  | 2                        | 40                   | 64                     | 52                   | 617                        | 771                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | 792                         | 1,960                                 | 2,902                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 5  | 1                        | 16                   | .....                  | 36                   | 126                        | 178                            | 2  | .....                        | .....                     | 219                         | 330                                   | 552                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 6  | 5                        | 50                   | .....                  | .....                | .....                      | 350                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | .....                                 | .....                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 7  | 1                        | 35                   | 75                     | 150                  | 507                        | 802                            | 37   | 7                            | 3                         | 828                         | 1,482                                 | 2,323                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 8  | 5                        | 63                   | 42                     | 24                   | 404                        | 533                            | 30   | 1                            | 9                         | 347                         | 737                                   | 1,150                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 9  | 3                        | 13                   | .....                  | .....                | .....                      | 160                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | .....                                 | .....                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 10 | 1                        | 38                   | 70                     | 55                   | 719                        | 882                            | 55   | 33                           | 13                        | 900                         | 3,778                                 | 4,728                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 11 | 3                        | 33                   | 10                     | 27                   | 313                        | 383                            | .....  | .....                        | 2                         | 424                         | 267                                   | 691                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 12 | 3                        | 41                   | 30                     | 15                   | 226                        | 312                            | 5  | 2                            | .....                     | 145                         | 235                                   | 404                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 13 | 4                        | 30                   | 27                     | 25                   | 258                        | 386                            | 27   | .....                        | 1                         | 363                         | 516                                   | 901                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 14 | 5                        | 59                   | 60                     | 30                   | 607                        | 693                            | 19   | 7                            | 9                         | 467                         | 554                                   | 1,108                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 15 | 3                        | 34                   | 14                     | 12                   | 205                        | 265                            | 3  | 10                           | .....                     | 200                         | 342                                   | 547                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 16 | 4                        | 24                   | .....                  | .....                | 380                        | 404                            | 65   | .....                        | .....                     | 21                          | 54                                    | 81                                   | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 17 | 3                        | 33                   | 70                     | .....                | 330                        | 433                            | 5  | .....                        | 5                         | 121                         | 625                                   | 862                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 18 | 4                        | 65                   | 38                     | 27                   | 444                        | 578                            | 13   | 10                           | 10                        | 594                         | 724                                   | 1,379                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 19 | 4                        | 53                   | 38                     | 47                   | 482                        | 620                            | 18   | 37                           | 13                        | 703                         | 1,623                                 | 2,353                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 20 | 1                        | 32                   | 58                     | 24                   | 275                        | 389                            | 8  | 5                            | 6                         | 609                         | 750                                   | 1,404                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 21 | 6                        | 65                   | 60                     | 45                   | 490                        | 595                            | 6  | .....                        | .....                     | .....                       | 595                                   | 601                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 22 | 3                        | 21                   | 6                      | 11                   | 132                        | 170                            | .....  | .....                        | .....                     | 35                          | 116                                   | 161                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 23 | 5                        | 37                   | 31                     | 13                   | 333                        | 419                            | 21   | 1                            | .....                     | 96                          | 428                                   | 601                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 24 | 1                        | 55                   | 96                     | 55                   | 701                        | 907                            | 65   | 7                            | 5                         | 600                         | 4,071                                 | 4,783                                | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
| 25 | 1                        | 16                   | 23                     | 58                   | 227                        | 324                            | 10   | .....                        | 2                         | 270                         | 372                                   | 582                                  | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |
|    | 77                       | 976                  | 911                    | 769                  | 8,787                      | 11,906                         | 420  | 133                          | 88                        | \$8,751                     | \$20,820                              | \$30,420                             | .....                    | .....              | .....                    |  |

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

| Winchester District.         | Presiding Elder. |         | Preacher in Charge. |          | District Work. |       | Annual Conf. Work. |          | General Work. |         |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------|-------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
|                              | Assessed.        | Paid.   | Assessed.           | Paid.    | Assessed.      | Paid. | Assessed.          | Paid.    | Assessed.     | Paid.   |
|                              | \$               | \$      | \$                  | \$       | \$             | \$    | \$                 | \$       | \$            | \$      |
| 1 Berkeley .....             | 165              | 165     | 1,950               | 2,000    | 21             | 21    | 608                | 608      | 456           | 456     |
| 2 Berryville .....           | 247              | 247     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 40             | 40    | 765                | 765      | 570           | 570     |
| 3 Brucetown .....            | 157              | 157     | 1,650               | 1,650    | 15             | 15    | 529                | 387      | 436           | 241     |
| 4 Charles Town .....         | 368              | 368     | 3,638               | 3,638    | 57             | 57    | 1,072              | 1,072    | 833           | 833     |
| 5 Edinburg .....             | 165              | 165     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 22             | 8     | 516                | 186      | 391           | 125     |
| 6 Frederick .....            | 144              | 144     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 14             | 10    | 540                | 62       | 350           | 50      |
| 7 Front Royal .....          | 354              | 354     | 3,750               | 3,750    | 52             | 52    | 1,090              | 1,090    | 808           | 808     |
| 8 Jefferson .....            | 210              | 210     | 2,400               | 2,400    | 40             | 40    | 794                | 765      | 592           | 572     |
| 9 Linden .....               | 135              | 117     | 1,500               | 1,300    | 16             | 4     | .....              | .....    | .....         | .....   |
| 10 Martinsburg .....         | 399              | 399     | 4,500               | 4,500    | 58             | 58    | 1,246              | 1,246    | 903           | 903     |
| 11 Middletown .....          | 214              | 214     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 36             | 36    | 623                | 372      | 477           | 371     |
| 12 Mt. Jackson .....         | 150              | 150     | 2,550               | 2,550    | 24             | 24    | 536                | 190      | 274           | 143     |
| 13 New Market .....          | 165              | 165     | 2,025               | 2,025    | 24             | 24    | 516                | 355      | 381           | 265     |
| 14 Ridgeway .....            | 218              | 218     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 28             | 28    | 649                | 649      | 456           | 456     |
| 15 Riverton .....            | 98               | 86      | 1,655               | 1,496    | 14             | 12    | 350                | 130      | 252           | 59      |
| 16 Shenandoale .....         | 53               | 53      | 862                 | 845      | 9              | 9     | 156                | 80       | 127           | 35      |
| 17 Shenandoah Junction ..... | 190              | 190     | 2,250               | 2,250    | 28             | 28    | 380                | 338      | 378           | 378     |
| 18 Shepherdstown .....       | 277              | 277     | 2,700               | 2,718    | 43             | 43    | 857                | 857      | 633           | 633     |
| 19 Stephens City .....       | 247              | 247     | 3,000               | 3,000    | 30             | 30    | 786                | 786      | 565           | 565     |
| 20 Strasburg .....           | 210              | 210     | 2,700               | 2,700    | 27             | 18    | 648                | 648      | 465           | 465     |
| 21 Toms Brook .....          | 187              | 187     | 1,800               | 1,800    | 13             | 13    | 596                | 321      | 417           | 163     |
| 22 Warren .....              | 97               | 88      | 1,230               | 1,093    | 7              | 7     | 432                | 127      | 310           | 93      |
| 23 White Post .....          | 186              | 186     | 1,950               | 1,950    | 21             | 21    | 573                | 134      | 409           | 96      |
| 24 Winchester .....          | 429              | 429     | 4,950               | 4,950    | 63             | 63    | 1,294              | 1,294    | 973           | 973     |
| 25 Woodstock .....           | 337              | 337     | 3,750               | 3,750    | 45             | 45    | 947                | 947      | 657           | 657     |
| Total .....                  | \$5,402          | \$5,363 | \$62,360            | \$61,915 | \$747          | \$706 | \$16,503           | \$13,409 | \$12,113      | \$9,910 |

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

|    | Missions Maintenance Specials. | Home Missions Specials. | Conference Missions Specials. | Raised This Year.      |                                   |                               |                |                 |                                    | Brought Forward from Table 1. | Brought Forward from Table 2. | Grand Total For Year. |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|    |                                |                         |                               | On Gen-tenary Pledges. | On Chris-tian Edu-cation Pledges. | For Super-annuate Endow-ment. | For Hos-pital. | For Or-phanage. | For Incl-udents and Other Objects. |                               |                               |                       |
| 1  | \$329                          |                         |                               |                        |                                   | \$134                         |                | \$43            | \$1,450                            | \$833                         | \$2,337                       | \$7,753               |
| 2  |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 750                                | 6,375                         | 773                           | 12,020                |
| 3  | 64                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 32                            |                |                 | 50                                 | 27,100                        | 237                           | 29,935                |
| 4  | 508                            |                         |                               |                        | \$249                             |                               |                | 106             | 2,500                              | 1,803                         | 2,982                         | 13,323                |
| 5  | 80                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 469                                | 1,337                         | 618                           | 4,520                 |
| 6  |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 200                                | 450                           |                               | 2,716                 |
| 7  | 322                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 384                           |                | 130             | 2,626                              | 472                           | 2,693                         | 11,775                |
| 8  | 309                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               | \$5            | 16              | 601                                | 720                           | 1,301                         | 6,593                 |
| 9  | 20                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 |                                    |                               |                               | 1,457                 |
| 10 | 652                            |                         |                               |                        | 244                               | 600                           |                | 60              | 2,500                              | 8,487                         | 5,520                         | 23,414                |
| 11 | 161                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 25                            | 2              | 66              | 456                                | 1,789                         | 882                           | 6,210                 |
| 12 | 124                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 68                            |                |                 | 469                                | 1,397                         | 404                           | 5,374                 |
| 13 | 422                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 10                            |                | 40              | 600                                | 874                           | 901                           | 4,919                 |
| 14 | 50                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                | 60              | 540                                | 1,390                         | 1,395                         | 6,569                 |
| 15 | 45                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 350                                | 380                           | 638                           | 3,151                 |
| 16 |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 5                             | 6              | 21              | 231                                | 393                           | 81                            | 1,390                 |
| 17 |                                |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 2,500                              | 2,545                         | 990                           | 9,219                 |
| 18 | 415                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 266                           |                | 104             | 850                                | 3,971                         | 1,471                         | 10,011                |
| 19 | 23                             |                         |                               |                        | 37                                | 51                            |                | 94              | 449                                | 9,389                         | 2,751                         | 17,423                |
| 20 | 305                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 325                           |                |                 | 649                                | 3,779                         | 1,532                         | 10,023                |
| 21 | 67                             | \$50                    |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                |                 | 225                                | 591                           | 601                           | 3,819                 |
| 22 | 45                             |                         |                               |                        |                                   | 54                            |                |                 | 50                                 | 25                            | 161                           | 1,708                 |
| 23 | 132                            |                         |                               |                        |                                   |                               |                | 133             | 801                                | 1,049                         | 585                           | 5,691                 |
| 24 | 1,000                          |                         |                               |                        | 159                               | 675                           |                |                 | 17,157                             | 24,441                        | 5,274                         | 54,401                |
| 25 | 398                            |                         |                               |                        | 92                                | 217                           |                |                 | 1,657                              | 1,010                         | 718                           | 10,924                |
|    | \$5,471                        | \$50                    |                               |                        | \$27                              | \$781                         | \$13           | \$969           | \$38,130                           | \$100,600                     | \$34,845                      | \$264,338             |





# Recapitulation Table No. 1.

TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE, AND WOMAN'S WORK.

| Church Property—Continued. |             | Insurance.              |  |  |                       |                   |   | Woman's Work.                               |                           |                         |                         |          |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--|
| No. of Par-<br>sonages.    | Value.      | Indeb-<br>ted-<br>ness. | Value of<br>Other<br>Church<br>Property. | Raised for<br>Church<br>and Par-<br>sonages. | Insurance<br>Carried. | Premiums<br>Paid. | Churches<br>Damaged<br>or De-<br>stroyed. | Parsonages<br>Damaged<br>or De-<br>stroyed. | Amount<br>of Dam-<br>age. | Loss<br>Col-<br>lected. | Number of<br>Societies. | Members. | Total Amt.<br>Raised by<br>Women's<br>Missionary<br>Societies. |
| 1                          | \$155,400   | \$14,667                | \$39,012                                 | \$60,669                                     | \$464,175             | \$2,375           | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                     | .....                   | 33                      | 1,142    | 11,710   |
| 24                         | 168,400     | 9,422                   | 48,650                                   | 101,238                                      | 676,495               | 3,773             | .....                                     | .....                                       | \$20,000                  | \$12,000                | 38                      | 997      | 13,673   |
| 26                         | 125,500     | 10,190                  | 20,005                                   | 47,344                                       | 359,800               | 2,831             | 1   | .....                                       | 200                       | 200                     | 35                      | 1,453    | 21,530   |
| 3                          | 113,000     | 6,680                   | 8,910                                    | 31,833                                       | 202,125               | 1,271             | 1   | .....                                       | .....                     | .....                   | 38                      | 837      | 4,133  |
| 4                          | 177,450     | 12,850                  | 4,600                                    | 82,972                                       | 710,000               | 3,424             | .....                                     | .....                                       | 10                        | 10                      | 52                      | 2,040    | 24,453   |
| 5                          | 127,700     | 2,200                   | 13,089                                   | 47,955                                       | 464,953               | 2,752             | .....                                     | .....                                       | 40                        | 40                      | 34                      | 929      | 11,966   |
| 6                          | 158,500     | 21,753                  | 172,385                                  | 84,366                                       | 630,100               | 3,116             | 1   | .....                                       | .....                     | .....                   | 40                      | 1,397    | 22,406   |
| 7                          | 131,900     | 4,700                   | 70,900                                   | 51,132                                       | 350,160               | 1,258             | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                     | .....                   | 36                      | 1,270    | 11,406   |
| 8                          |             |                         |  |  |                       |                   |   |   |                           |                         |                         |          |  |
| 200                        | \$1,157,850 | \$82,462                | \$418,951                                | \$507,509                                    | \$3,857,808           | \$20,800          | 2   | 1   | \$20,250                  | \$12,250                | 306                     | 10,065   | 121,277  |
| 197                        | 1,706,650   | 81,306                  | 484,419                                  | 414,922                                      | 3,369,582             | 14,516            | 2   | 5   | 1,903                     | 1,906                   | 312                     | 10,271   | 91,512   |
| 3                          | .....       | 1,156                   | .....                                    | 92,587                                       | 488,226               | 6,284             | 0   | .....                                       | .....                     | .....                   | .....                   | .....    | 29,765   |
| .....                      | 548,800     | .....                   | 65,468                                   | .....  | .....                 | .....             | .....                                     | 4   | .....                     | .....                   | 6                       | .....    | .....  |









# Recapitulation Table No. 3.

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

|   | Missions Maintenance<br>Specials. | Home<br>Missions<br>Specials. | Conference<br>Missions<br>Specials. | Raised This Year.             |  |   |                    |                     |   |                                       | Brought For-<br>ward from<br>Table 1. | Brought For-<br>ward from<br>Table 2. | Grand Total<br>for Year. |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|   |                                   |                               |                                     | On Cen-<br>tenary<br>Pledges. | On Chris-<br>tian Edu-<br>cation<br>Pledges. | For Super-<br>annate<br>Endow-<br>ment. | For Hos-<br>pital. | For Or-<br>phanage. | For Incl-<br>dentals<br>and Other<br>Objects. | Brought For-<br>ward from<br>Table 1. |                                       |                                       |                          |
| 1 | \$2,856                           | \$89                          | .....                               | \$1,566                       | \$4,527                                      | \$12                                    | .....              | \$1,417             | \$21,654                                      | \$116,331                             | \$24,569                              | \$255,888                             |                          |
| 2 | 3,728                             | 103                           | .....                               | 372                           | 6,298  | .....                                   | .....              | 1,071               | 46,693  | 186,343                               | 36,818                                | 369,669                               |                          |
| 3 | 2,893                             | .....                         | .....                               | 729                           | 4,845  | .....                                   | .....              | 785                 | 32,555  | 71,313                                | 33,846                                | 228,164                               |                          |
| 4 | 2,900                             | .....                         | .....                               | 1,204                         | 1,855  | .....                                   | .....              | 352                 | 14,577  | 37,355                                | 21,100                                | 146,119                               |                          |
| 5 | 7,964                             | 50                            | \$969                               | 1,467                         | 5,849  | 130                                     | .....              | 712                 | 82,990  | 110,040                               | 51,612                                | 365,432                               |                          |
| 6 | 6,361                             | 1,533                         | 68                                  | 1,295                         | 2,890  | 42                                      | .....              | 845                 | 30,351  | 61,883                                | 31,076                                | 204,020                               |                          |
| 7 | 10,851                            | 10                            | 372                                 | 2,118                         | 11,042                                       | 120                                     | .....              | 2,279               | 105,260                                       | 110,436                               | 62,796                                | 411,176                               |                          |
| 8 | 5,471                             | 50                            | .....                               | 781                           | 2,846  | 13                                      | .....              | 969                 | 38,130  | 100,600                               | 34,845                                | 264,338                               |                          |
|   | \$42,524                          | \$1,838                       | \$1,409                             | \$9,532                       | \$40,152                                     | \$317                                   |                    | \$8,430             | \$372,210                                     | \$794,301                             | \$296,662                             | \$2,244,806                           |                          |

TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT.

| Alexandria District.            | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alexandria. . . . .             | \$3,500.00                                    | \$1,909.55                            | \$1,590.45                           |
| Arlington-Lee Heights . . . . . | 40.00   | 40.00                                 | .....                                |
| Ballston. . . . .               | 775.00  | 245.00                                | 530.00                               |
| Chesterbrook-Langley. . . . .   | 360.00  | 260.00                                | 100.00                               |
| Clarendon. . . . .              | 2,006.00                                      | 281.75                                | 1,724.25                             |
| Del Ray . . . . .               | 1,694.00                                      | 1,186.50                              | 507.50                               |
| East Fairfax . . . . .          | 1,220.00                                      | 259.21                                | 960.79                               |
| Fairfax. . . . .                | 1,294.00                                      | 590.75                                | 703.25                               |
| Falls Church . . . . .          | 1,721.00                                      | 180.75                                | 1,540.25                             |
| Fauquier. . . . .               | 1,425.00                                      | 609.50                                | 815.50                               |
| Fredericksburg. . . . .         | 2,582.00                                      | 2,600.00                              | .....                                |
| Hamilton-Purcellville. . . . .  | 1,730.00                                      | 619.02                                | 1,110.98                             |
| Herndon. . . . .                | 1,176.00                                      | 858.15                                | 317.85                               |
| Hillsboro-Bluemont... . . . .   | 1,674.00                                      | 581.25                                | 1,092.75                             |
| Leesburg. . . . .               | 1,724.00                                      | 248.00                                | 1,476.00                             |
| Loudoun. . . . .                | 1,624.00                                      | 460.25                                | 1,163.75                             |
| Manassas. . . . .               | 1,595.00                                      | 440.00                                | 1,155.00                             |
| Marshall. . . . .               | 1,600.00                                      | 560.75                                | 1,039.25                             |
| Middleburg. . . . .             | 1,708.00                                      | 1,040.94                              | 667.06                               |
| Nokesville. . . . .             | 560.00  | 255.15                                | 304.85                               |
| Occoquan-Dumfries... . . . .    | 1,500.00                                      | 227.00                                | 1,273.00                             |
| Quantico. . . . .               | 125.00  | 100.00                                | 25.00                                |
| Remington. . . . .              | 1,440.00                                      | 472.01                                | 967.99                               |
| Stafford. . . . .               | 1,479.00                                      | 674.55                                | 804.45                               |
| Sterling. . . . .               | 1,290.00                                      | 10.00                                 | 1,280.00                             |
| Sudley. . . . .                 | 1,225.00                                      | 427.15                                | 797.85                               |
| Warrenton . . . . .             | 1,733.00                                      | 37.92                                 | 1,695.08                             |
| West Fauquier . . . . .         | 710.00  | 58.00                                 | 652.00                               |
| Totals. . . . .                 | \$39,510.00                                   | \$15,233.15                           | \$24,294.85                          |

TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—(Cont'd.).

| Baltimore District.     | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Aberdeen. . . . .       | \$1,942.00                                    | \$476.00                              | \$1,466.00                           |
| Annapolis & Salem..     | 1,428.00                                      | 999.05                                | 428.95                               |
| Arlington. . . . .      | 2,713.00                                      | 1,690.00                              | 1,023.00                             |
| Asbury & Passadena.     | 1,345.00                                      | 375.00                                | 970.00                               |
| Baltimore—              |   |                                       |                                      |
| Andrew Chapel . . . .   | 1,854.00                                      | 190.00                                | 1,664.00                             |
| Central and             |   |                                       |                                      |
| Carnearvon. . . . .     | 4,188.00                                      | 2,477.50                              | 1,710.50                             |
| Epworth. . . . .        | 1,321.00                                      | .....                                 | 1,321.00                             |
| Frederick Ave. . . . .  | 1,563.00                                      | 244.79                                | 1,318.21                             |
| Hamilton. . . . .       | 1,500.00                                      | 925.00                                | 575.00                               |
| Sudbrook. . . . .       | 1,160.00                                      | 644.00                                | 516.00                               |
| Trinity. . . . .        | 5,700.00                                      | 3,578.00                              | 2,122.00                             |
| Wilkens Ave. . . . .    | 1,690.00                                      | 101.10                                | 1,588.90                             |
| Wilson Memorial ..      | 3,144.00                                      | 2,201.50                              | 942.50                               |
| Church Hill . . . . .   | 760.00  | 375.75                                | 384.25                               |
| Easton. . . . .         | 1,484.00                                      | 185.00                                | 1,299.00                             |
| Freedom. . . . .        | 1,439.00                                      | 769.50                                | 669.50                               |
| Goldsboro. . . . .      | 1,260.00                                      | 336.50                                | 923.50                               |
| Howard. . . . .         | 1,622.00                                      | 881.25                                | 740.75                               |
| Ingleside. . . . .      | 1,078.00                                      | 534.00                                | 544.00                               |
| Jarrettsville. . . . .  | 1,686.00                                      | 509.89                                | 1,176.11                             |
| Kent. . . . .           | 1,073.00                                      | 138.00                                | 935.00                               |
| Mt. Airy . . . . .      | 1,196.00                                      | 663.32                                | 532.68                               |
| Patuxent-Odenton. . . . | 930.00  | 149.26                                | 780.74                               |
| Perry Hall . . . . .    | 425.00  | 297.50                                | 127.50                               |
| Queen Anne . . . . .    | 1,060.00                                      | .....                                 | 1,060.00                             |
| Reisterstown. . . . .   | 1,127.00                                      | 759.05                                | 367.95                               |
| Royal Oak and           |   |                                       |                                      |
| Tilghman. . . . .       | 1,492.00                                      | 37.70                                 | 1,454.30                             |
| Trappe. . . . .         | 863.00  | 236.00                                | 627.00                               |
| Wesley Grove . . . . .  | 3,000.00                                      | 2,119.50                              | 880.50                               |
| Totals.....             | \$50,043.00                                   | \$21,894.16                           | \$28,148.84                          |

TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—(Cont'd.).

| Lewisburg District.     | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alderson. . . . .       | \$2,289.00                                    | \$1,425.00                            | \$864.00                             |
| Alvon. . . . .          | 995.00  | .....                                 | 995.00                               |
| Blue Sulphur . . . . .  | 1,308.00                                      | 1,067.49                              | 240.51                               |
| Callaghan. . . . .      | 1,164.00                                      | 276.25                                | 887.75                               |
| Clifton Forge . . . . . | 4,000.00                                      | 850.00                                | 3,150.00                             |
| Covington—              |   |                                       |                                      |
| Epworth. . . . .        | 1,504.00                                      | 203.14                                | 1,300.86                             |
| Granberry Memorial      | 2,616.00                                      | 1,823.40                              | 792.60                               |
| Durbin. . . . .         | 1,012.00                                      | 132.16                                | 879.84                               |
| Frankford. . . . .      | 1,308.00                                      | 129.10                                | 1,178.90                             |
| Green Bank . . . . .    | 1,308.00                                      | 760.49                                | 547.51                               |
| Greenville. . . . .     | 1,100.00                                      | 297.67                                | 802.33                               |
| Hillsboro. . . . .      | 1,308.00                                      | 711.35                                | 696.65                               |
| Hinton. . . . .         | 3,500.00                                      | 2,400.00                              | 1,100.00                             |
| Hot Springs . . . . .   | 1,190.00                                      | 175.00                                | 1,015.00                             |
| Huntersville. . . . .   | 895.00  | 52.25                                 | 842.75                               |
| Levelton. . . . .       | 1,000.00                                      | 36.85                                 | 963.15                               |
| Lewisburg . . . . .     | 2,616.00                                      | 775.00                                | 1,841.00                             |
| Marlinton. . . . .      | 1,962.00                                      | 1,321.78                              | 640.22                               |
| Paint Bank . . . . .    | 1,199.00                                      | 255.00                                | 844.00                               |
| Peterstown. . . . .     | 950.00  | 120.00                                | 830.00                               |
| Richlands. . . . .      | 1,180.00                                      | 287.37                                | 892.63                               |
| Riverview. . . . .      | 760.00  | 341.50                                | 418.50                               |
| Ronceverte. . . . .     | 1,935.00                                      | 1,183.50                              | 751.50                               |
| Selma. . . . .          | 1,082.00                                      | 405.00                                | 677.00                               |
| Talcott. . . . .        | 1,090.00                                      | 54.05                                 | 1,035.95                             |
| Union. . . . .          | 1,935.00                                      | 867.28                                | 1,067.72                             |
| White Sulphur . . . . . | 1,635.00                                      | 816.00                                | 819.00                               |
| Williamsburg. . . . .   | 1,100.00                                      | 95.00                                 | 1,005.00                             |
| Totals. . . . .         | \$43,941.00                                   | \$16,861.63                           | \$27,079.37                          |

TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—(Cont'd.).

| Moorefield District.      | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Augusta. . . . .          | \$6,000.00                                    | \$170.05                              | \$429.95                             |
| Burlington. . . . .       | 1,090.00                                      | 306.71                                | 783.29                               |
| Capon Bridge . . . . .    | 800.00  | 174.82                                | 625.18                               |
| Cumberland—               |   |                                       |                                      |
| Central. . . . .          |   | 166.50                                | .....                                |
| Trinity. . . . .          | 2,200.00                                      | 797.90                                | 1,402.10                             |
| Elk Garden . . . . .      | 820.00  | 111.68                                | 708.32                               |
| Emanuel. . . . .          | 930.00  | 125.00                                | 805.00                               |
| Flintstone. . . . .       | 821.00  | 274.74                                | 546.26                               |
| Franklin. . . . .         | 1,526.00                                      | 296.85                                | 1,229.15                             |
| Frankfort. . . . .        | 800.00  | 53.75                                 | 746.25                               |
| Frostburg. . . . .        | .....   | 180.10                                | .....                                |
| Gainesboro. . . . .       | 820.00  | 67.75                                 | 752.25                               |
| Garrett. . . . .          | .....   | 93.11                                 | .....                                |
| Hampshire. . . . .        | 1,189.00                                      | 84.70                                 | 1,104.30                             |
| Hardy. . . . .            | 807.00  | 176.50                                | 630.50                               |
| Highland. . . . .         | .....   | 30.00                                 | .....                                |
| Keyser-Grace. . . . .     | 1,971.00                                      | 617.87                                | 1,353.13                             |
| Listonburg. . . . .       | 985.00  | .....                                 | 985.00                               |
| McDowell. . . . .         | 1,205.00                                      | 565.59                                | 639.41                               |
| Monterey. . . . .         | 1,533.00                                      | 314.63                                | 1,218.37                             |
| Morgan. . . . .           | 1,090.00                                      | 107.34                                | 982.66                               |
| Moorefield. . . . .       | 1,524.00                                      | 163.68                                | 1,360.32                             |
| Petersburg. . . . .       | 1,027.00                                      | 128.25                                | 898.75                               |
| Piedmont. . . . .         | 1,917.00                                      | 708.37                                | 1,208.63                             |
| Ridgely-Calvary . . . . . | 1,414.00                                      | 50.00                                 | 1,364.00                             |
| Romney. . . . .           | 1,726.00                                      | 687.50                                | 1,038.50                             |
| South Fork . . . . .      | .....   | 30.00                                 | .....                                |
| Springfield. . . . .      | 713.00  | 215.82                                | 497.18                               |
| Wardensville. . . . .     | 1,125.00                                      | 183.50                                | 941.50                               |
| Totals. . . . .           | \$28,633.00                                   | \$6,882.71                            | \$22,250.00                          |



TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—(Cont'd.).

| Roanoke District.             | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bethany. . . . .              | \$1,630.00                                    | \$205.50                              | \$1,424.50                           |
| Blacksburg. . . . .           | 1,929.00                                      | 1,157.40                              | 771.60                               |
| Buchanan. . . . .             | 1,425.00                                      | 230.83                                | 1,194.17                             |
| Buena Vista-St. John. . . . . | 2,125.00                                      | 694.00                                | 1,431.00                             |
| Cambria. . . . .              | 822.00  | 155.70                                | 666.30                               |
| Catawba . . . . .             | .....   | 30.00                                 | .....                                |
| Christiansburg. . . . .       | 2,121.00                                      | 57.00                                 | 2,064.00                             |
| Eagle Rock . . . . .          | 1,600.00                                      | 129.40                                | 1,470.60                             |
| Elliston-Shawsville. . . . .  | 1,300.00                                      | 694.09                                | 605.91                               |
| Fincastle. . . . .            | 1,621.00                                      | 146.63                                | 1,474.37                             |
| Glen Wilton . . . . .         | .....   | 112.55                                | .....                                |
| New Castle . . . . .          | 1,500.00                                      | 301.00                                | 1,199.00                             |
| Newport. . . . .              | 815.00  | 68.17                                 | 746.83                               |
| Roanoke—                      |   |                                       |                                      |
| Belmont. . . . .              | 3,304.00                                      | 2,310.00                              | 994.00                               |
| Epworth. . . . .              | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                |
| Grace. . . . .                | 1,934.00                                      | 162.00                                | 1,772.00                             |
| Greene Memorial . . . . .     | 5,467.00                                      | 5,055.00                              | 412.00                               |
| Melrose Avenue . . . . .      | 2,600.00                                      | .....                                 | 2,600.00                             |
| Mt. Olivet . . . . .          | 1,275.00                                      | 6.50                                  | 1,268.50                             |
| Raleigh Court . . . . .       | 1,100.00                                      | 220.00                                | 880.00                               |
| Trinity. . . . .              | 4,204.50                                      | 2,490.88                              | 1,713.62                             |
| West End . . . . .            | 3,000.00                                      | 1,800.00                              | 1,200.00                             |
| Roanoke Circuit . . . . .     | 853.00  | 341.20                                | 511.80                               |
| Rockbridge . . . . .          | 880.00  | 554.00                                | 326.00                               |
| Salem. . . . .                | 3,300.00                                      | 2,500.00                              | 800.00                               |
| Vinton. . . . .               | 2,150.00                                      | 1,290.00                              | 860.00                               |
| Totals. . . . .               | \$46,955.50                                   | \$20,711.85                           | \$26,386.20                          |

TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—(Cont'd.).

| Rockingham District.                          | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Basic. . . . .                                | \$1,741.00                                    | \$20.00                               | \$1,721.00                           |
| Bath. . . . .                                 | 962.00  | 2.00                                  | 960.00                               |
| Blue Ridge . . . . .                          | 530.00  | 2.00                                  | 528.00                               |
| Bridgewater. . . . .                          | 1,686.00                                      | 363.97                                | 1,322.03                             |
| Calvary. . . . .                              | 1,832.00                                      | 179.06                                | 1,652.94                             |
| Collierstown. . . . .                         | 860.00  | 12.00                                 | 848.00                               |
| Elkton. . . . .                               | 2,000.00                                      | 290.00                                | 1,710.00                             |
| Fairfield. . . . .                            | 1,323.00                                      | 209.75                                | 1,113.25                             |
| Goshen. . . . .                               | 1,273.00                                      | 269.50                                | 1,003.50                             |
| Greenville. . . . .                           | 1,323.00                                      | 50.00                                 | 1,273.00                             |
| Harrisonburg. . . . .                         | 3,000.00                                      | 1,778.00                              | 1,222.00                             |
| Keezietown-<br>McGaheysville. . . . .         | 1,945.00                                      | 337.00                                | 1,608.00                             |
| Lexington. . . . .                            | .....   | 15.00                                 | .....                                |
| Luray. . . . .                                | 2,368.00                                      | 22.65                                 | 2,345.35                             |
| Marquis Memorial<br>and Churchville . . . . . | 1,574.00                                      | 310.00                                | 1,264.00                             |
| Mt. Crawford . . . . .                        | .....   | 75.00                                 | .....                                |
| Mt. Solon . . . . .                           | 1,113.00                                      | 445.66                                | 667.34                               |
| New Hope . . . . .                            | 1,432.00                                      | 196.79                                | 1,235.21                             |
| Page. . . . .                                 | 1,078.00                                      | .....                                 | 1,078.00                             |
| Port Republic . . . . .                       | 1,515.00                                      | 640.50                                | 874.50                               |
| Rockbridge Baths . . . . .                    | 750.00  | .....                                 | 750.00                               |
| Shenandoah. . . . .                           | 975.00  | 232.00                                | 743.00                               |
| Stanley. . . . .                              | 620.00  | .....                                 | 620.00                               |
| Staunton. . . . .                             | 5,000.00                                      | 3,500.00                              | 1,500.00                             |
| Waynesboro. . . . .                           | 2,000.00                                      | 688.15                                | 1,311.85                             |
| Totals.....                                   | \$36,900.00                                   | \$9,639.03                            | \$27,350.97                          |

TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—(Cont'd.).

| Washington District.      | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Beltsville. . . . .       | \$1,050.00                                    | \$448.00                              | \$602.00                             |
| Bethesda-Central. . . . . | 840.00  | .....                                 | 840.00                               |
| Branchville. . . . .      | 600.00  | 384.05                                | 215.95                               |
| Brentwood. . . . .        | 946.00  | 662.20                                | 283.80                               |
| Brunswick. . . . .        | .....   | 10.00                                 | .....                                |
| Calvert. . . . .          | 1,639.00                                      | 910.00                                | 729.00                               |
| Chesapeake. . . . .       | 1,550.00                                      | 517.60                                | 1,032.40                             |
| Clarksburg. . . . .       | 1,003.00                                      | 396.25                                | 606.75                               |
| Colesville. . . . .       | 900.00  | 427.00                                | 473.00                               |
| Frederick. . . . .        | 1,080.00                                      | .....                                 | 1,080.00                             |
| Gaithersburg. . . . .     | 1,982.00                                      | 775.00                                | 1,207.00                             |
| Goshen. . . . .           | 1,203.00                                      | 926.27                                | 276.73                               |
| Hyattsville. . . . .      | 935.00  | 721.00                                | 214.00                               |
| La Plata. . . . .         | 1,645.00                                      | 406.50                                | 1,238.50                             |
| Laurel. . . . .           | 1,241.00                                      | 434.25                                | 806.75                               |
| Marvin. . . . .           | 2,154.00                                      | 860.00                                | 1,294.00                             |
| Mt. Pleasant. . . . .     | 2,182.00                                      | 1,306.00                              | 876.00                               |
| Mt. Rainier. . . . .      | 1,550.00                                      | .....                                 | 1,550.00                             |
| Poolesville. . . . .      | 1,634.00                                      | 1,145.00                              | 489.00                               |
| Prince George. . . . .    | 1,630.00                                      | 652.00                                | 978.00                               |
| Rockville. . . . .        | 1,634.00                                      | 1,634.00                              | .....                                |
| Savage. . . . .           | 1,242.00                                      | 160.07                                | 1,081.93                             |
| Washington—               |   |                                       |                                      |
| Calvary. . . . .          | 1,884.00                                      | 350.60                                | 1,533.40                             |
| Emery. . . . .            | 1,954.00                                      | 223.00                                | 1,731.00                             |
| Epworth. . . . .          | 5,000.00                                      | 1,163.00                              | 3,837.00                             |
| Mt. Vernon Place..        | 10,000.00                                     | 10,000.00                             | .....                                |
| St. Paul. . . . .         | 2,135.00                                      | 1,181.00                              | 954.00                               |
| Totals. . . . .           | \$49,613.00                                   | \$25,692.79                           | \$23,930.21                          |

TABLE No. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—(Cont'd.).

| Winchester District.                    | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Berkeley. . . . .                       | \$1,301.00                                    | \$418.60                              | \$882.40                             |
| Berryville. . . . .                     | 1,947.00                                      | 191.00                                | 1,756.00                             |
| Brucetown. . . . .                      | 1,200.00                                      | 59.27                                 | 1,140.73                             |
| Charlestown. . . . .                    | 2,500.00                                      | 266.75                                | 2,233.25                             |
| Edinburg. . . . .                       | 1,483.00                                      | 86.00                                 | 1,397.00                             |
| Frederick. . . . .                      | 1,100.00                                      | 205.09                                | 894.91                               |
| Front Royal. . . . .                    | 2,164.00                                      | 869.20                                | 1,294.80                             |
| Jefferson. . . . .                      | 1,690.00                                      | 300.87                                | 1,389.13                             |
| Linden. . . . .                         | 972.00  | .....                                 | 972.00                               |
| Martinsburg-Trinity...                  | 3,000.00                                      | 1,800.00                              | 1,200.00                             |
| Middletown. . . . .                     | 1,623.00                                      | 139.10                                | 1,483.90                             |
| Mt. Jackson. . . . .                    | 1,182.00                                      | 138.55                                | 1,043.45                             |
| New Market. . . . .                     | 1,466.00                                      | 107.00                                | 1,359.00                             |
| Ridgeway. . . . .                       | 1,629.00                                      | 39.80                                 | 1,589.20                             |
| Riverton. . . . .                       | .....   | 43.00                                 | .....                                |
| Shannondale. . . . .                    | 982.00  | 60.00                                 | 922.00                               |
| Shenandoah Junction                     | 1,590.00                                      | 78.00                                 | 1,512.00                             |
| Shepherdstown. . . . .                  | 1,950.00                                      | 1,142.71                              | 807.29                               |
| Stephens City. . . . .                  | 1,738.00                                      | 159.65                                | 1,578.35                             |
| Strasburg. . . . .                      | 1,623.00                                      | 974.75                                | 648.25                               |
| Tom's Creek and<br>Massanutten. . . . . | 925.00  | .....                                 | 925.00                               |
| Warren. . . . .                         | 820.00  | 156.42                                | 663.58                               |
| White Post. . . . .                     | 1,338.00                                      | 130.25                                | 1,207.75                             |
| Winchester. . . . .                     | 2,716.00                                      | 1,630.80                              | 1,085.20                             |
| Woodstock. . . . .                      | 2,500.00                                      | 957.45                                | 1,542.55                             |
| Totals. . . . .                         | \$39,439.00                                   | \$9,954.26                            | \$29,527.74                          |

**RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 4.**  
**SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT.**

| DISTRICTS.          | Amount Charge<br>Agrees to Pay<br>In 5 Years. | Amount Charge<br>Has Paid<br>to Date. | Balance Charge<br>Has Yet<br>to Pay. |
|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alexandria. . . . . | \$39,510.00                                   | \$15,233.15                           | \$24,294.85                          |
| Baltimore. . . . .  | 50,043.00                                     | 21,894.16                             | 28,148.84                            |
| Lewisburg. . . . .  | 43,941.00                                     | 16,861.63                             | 27,079.37                            |
| Moorefield. . . . . | 28,633.00                                     | 6,882.71                              | 22,250.00                            |
| Roanoke. . . . .    | 46,955.50                                     | 20,711.85                             | 26,386.20                            |
| Rockingham. . . . . | 36,900.00                                     | 9,639.03                              | 27,350.97                            |
| Washington. . . . . | 49,613.00                                     | 25,692.79                             | 23,930.21                            |
| Winchester. . . . . | 39,439.00                                     | 9,954.26                              | 29,527.74                            |
| Totals. . . . .     | \$335,034.50                                  | \$126,869.58                          | \$208,968.18                         |



## GENERAL MINUTES.

## I. PROBATIONERS.

Ques. 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Ans. George Milton Bell, Charles Fadely Phillips, John Thomas Brown, Peter Constant Helmtoller, Jr., Delford Sheets, Harry Wallace Craver, Allen Gillis, Herman Monroe Wilson, Mack Thomason, William Felix Hodges, William Preston Saunders, William Edward McDonald.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year?

Ans. Albert Hinkle Shumate, Raymond Ledbetter Moore, William Harvey Gray, Paul Russell Diehl.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial?

Ans. Harold Hetzer Hoyt, Charles Roy Curtis, Arthur Woodley Hinton, William Jennings Groah, Emory Wilson Jordan, Floyd Montgomery Lucas (has passed Course of Study for 2nd Year), Edwin Samuel Sheppe, Harry Stockton Myerly, George Lipscomb Waters.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year?

Ans. John Sanders Schwartz (has passed Course of Study for Second Year).

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued?

Ans. None.

## II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection?

Ans. James Herbert Brown, Jr., William Preston Good, Edward Byrnes Cook, Henry Baker Smith, Thomas Morgan, Royal Allen Rice, Charles McCulloch LeFew, Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, William Oliver Luttrell.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year?

Ans. Palmer Eubank, Ernest Taylor Harrison, Harris Magruder Waters.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted?

Ans. None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Ans. Royal Allen Rice, Deacon in Class of second year from the Virginia Conference, Charles D. Bulla, Elder, from Pacific Conference, and Forrest J. Prettyman, Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?

Ans. Paul Russell Diehl from the Church of the Brethren (without recognition of Orders).

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?

Ans. None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled?

Ans. Withdrawn—W. C. Sponaugle, F. C. Waggoner, H. W. Fowler, to unite with other churches.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences?

Ans. E. O. Watson to South Carolina Conference, Leander Richard Nease to the Louisiana Conference, W. A. McKee to the North Alabama Conference, John William Smith to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year?

Ans. M. D. Ellmore, H. W. Lindamood, Christopher Sydenstricker, George H. Echols.

### III. ORDERS.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year?

Ans. Robert Orvell Hipes, Arthur Irvin Orndorff, Claude Byron Larrick, Elias Galloway Helmtoller, Charles Leslie Reiter, David Robert Cleckner (completed course of study for fourth year), William Clews (completed course of study for fourth year).

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year?

Ans. Kemp Dudley Swecker.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?

Ans. Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, William Oliver Luttrell, traveling preachers. Harry Stockton Myerly, Lewis Otmer Rose, Noah Webster Russell, local preachers.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?

Ans. Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, William Oliver Luttrell, traveling preachers. Harry Stockton Myerly, Lewis Otmer Rose, Noah Webster Russell, Edward Paul Sylvester, Charles Fadely Phillips, local preachers.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?

Ans. William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson, traveling preachers.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?

Ans. William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson, traveling preachers.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Ans. Their names were called one by one and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary?

German O. Homan, Turner A. Jordan, Allen A. P. Neel.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated?

Ans. John A. Anderson, James M. Anderson, Oliver C. Beall, H. A. Brown, Oscar F. Burgess, A. L. Barret, C. H. Buchanan, Henry S. Coe, W. P. C. Coe, Jefferson W. Duffey, W. B. Dorsey, David F. Eutsler, George W. Gaither, William T. Gover, Frank T. Griffith, Norman N. Hall, H. P. Hamill, Fiske E. Hammond, J. C. Hawk, James M. Hawley, James B. Hedrick, John B. Henry, James L. Henderson, Hamilton W. Kinzer, John H. Kuhlman, James S. Keene, L. L. Lloyd, C. W. Mark, John W. Mitchell, Harry L. Myerly, William E. Miller, Charles L. Potter, Frank M. Richardson, Hamilton M. Roane, Charles L. Reiter, J. Lester Shipley, Samuel R. Snead, H. Monroe Strickler, William H. Sanders, H. I. Stephens, Charles B. Sutton, Wallace O. Talbert, G. Dorsey White, John H. Wilhite, Rufus M. Wheeler.

#### V. STATISTICS.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?

Ans. Districts, 8; Pastoral Charges, 220; Societies, 608.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?

Ans. Licensed, 16; Local Preachers, 132; Members, 89,937.

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?

Ans. Adults, 2,579; Infants, 2,131.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Ans. Epworth Leagues, 331; Epworth League Members, 12,160.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?

Ans. Sunday Schools, 602; Officers and Teachers, 7,288; Scholars enrolled, \$5,164.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?

Ans. Societies, 306; Members, 10,065.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics?

Ans. Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia: value of property, \$430,000; endowment, \$1,000,000; number of officers and teachers, 34; number of students, 252. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia: value of property, \$1,000,000; endowment, \$991,605; number of officers and teachers, 93; number of students, 836; Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Virginia: value of property, \$350,000; number of officers and teachers, 14; number of students 196. Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Virginia: value of property, \$325,000; number of officers and teachers, 11; number of students, 212. Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Virginia: value of property, \$178,507; number of officers and teachers, 22; number of students 342. Total for the system: Value of property, \$2,283,507; endowment, \$1,991,605; officers and teachers, 174; students, 1,838.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics?

Ans. None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics?

Ans. None.

#### VI. FINANCES.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes?

Ans. Foreign Missions, \$22,333; Home and Conference Missions, \$33,660; Church Extension, \$16,063; Education, \$14,623; American Bible Society, \$1,881; General Conference Expense, \$3,700; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$121,277.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?

Ans. Bishops, \$6,506; Presiding Elders, \$42,945; Preachers in charge, \$538,754; Conference Claimants, \$39,575; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$40,152.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?

Ans. \$2,244,806.

**VII. CHURCH PROPERTY.**

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Ans. House of Worship, 640; Value, \$7,448,600; Indebtedness, \$750,467.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Ans. District Parsonages, 8; Value, \$126,000; Indebtedness, \$31,000; Parsonages belongig to Pastoral Charges, 200; Value, \$1,157,850; Indebtedness, \$82,462.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Ans. Insurance carried, \$3,857,808; Premiums paid, \$20,800.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?

Ans. Churches damaged, 2; damage, \$27,250; collected, \$12,250.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?

Ans. None.

**VIII. MISCELLANEOUS. .**

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?

Ans. M. L. Walton, Jr., Woodstock, Va.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

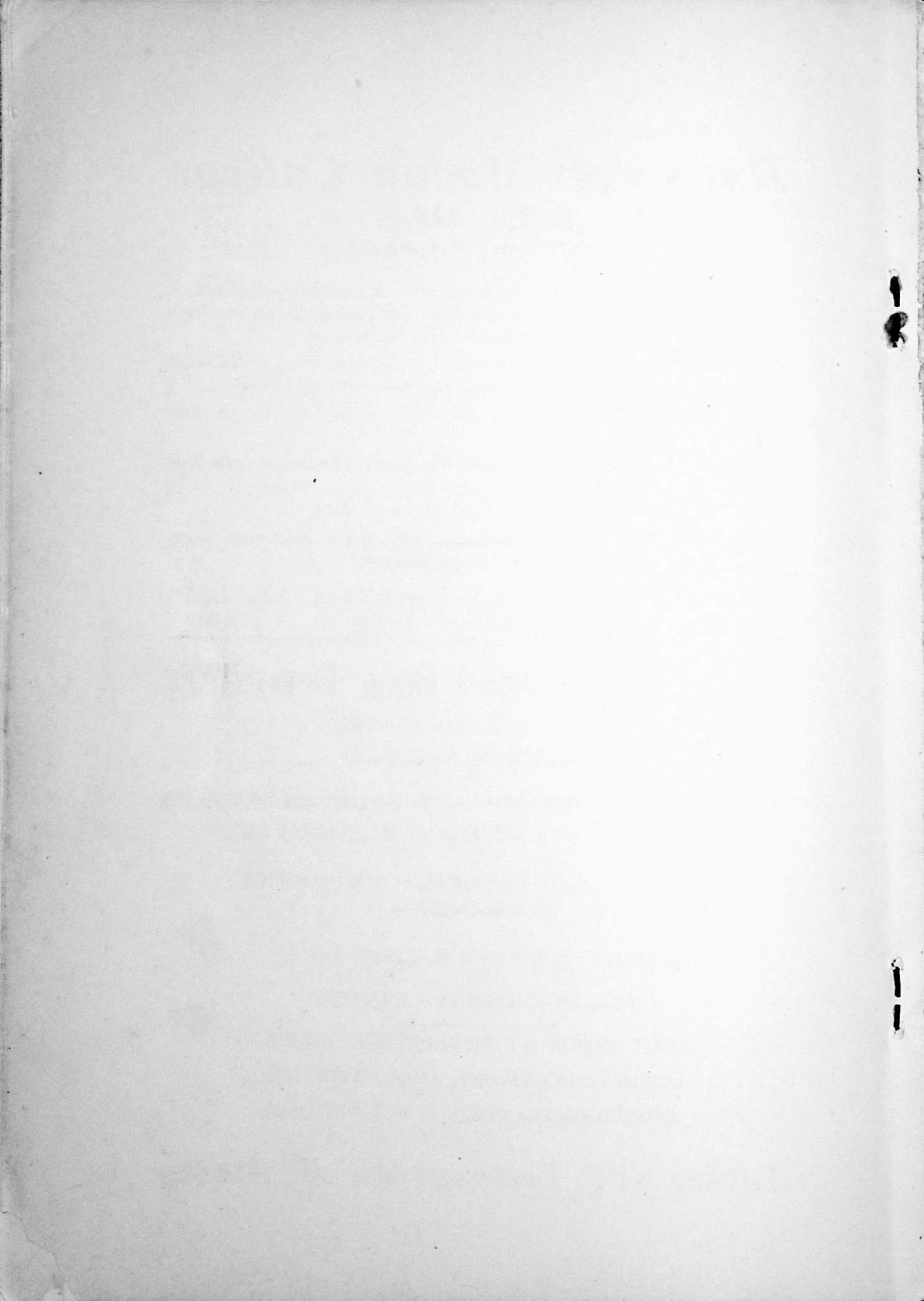
Ans. Left in hands of Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Ans. (See Appointments.)







# *Randolph=Macon College* *FOR MEN*

1830 — ASHLAND, VIRGINIA — 1927

A Methodist institution that stands for genuine scholarship, manly character, Christian principles, and offers to its students the highest grade of education at the least cost.

Located in the heart of historic Virginia, sixteen miles from Richmond, with electric car and railroad service hourly.

Modern dormitories equipped with up-to-date home conveniences.

Prepares men for the study of Law, Medicine, Applied Sciences, and the Ministry.

Confers the degrees of B.S., A.B., and A.M.

**Strong Faculty.** All students, especially first-year men, given personal attention by full professors.

S. C. HATCHER, D.D., R. E. BLACKWELL, A.M., LL.D.,  
Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer. President.

---

## **Southern Methodist Book Depository**

Room 16, Crowle Building,  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA.

PREPARED TO FURNISH ANY BOOK OR SUPPLIES  
FOR CHURCH USE AT THE PUBLISHER'S PRICE.

PROMPT AND SATISFACTORY SERVICE  
GUARANTEED.

SUBMIT YOUR BOOK LISTS TO US.

PRICES PROMPTLY QUOTED

ANY BOOK AT PUBLISHERS' PRICE.

BOOK DEPOSITORY, STAUNTON, VA.

ORDERS SOLICITED, E. B. LIPSCOMB.

**Bibles and Testaments all Styles**

87-49

1700-1-1:23

60th Year

# Southern Seminary

A School of Character

FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG WOMEN

In the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia. Ten miles from the world-famed Natural Bridge and historic Lexington.

---

Courses — College preparatory, four years; seminary and collegiate, two years; piano, pipe organ, voice, violin, expression, art, physical education, commercial and home economics.

Sports — Outdoor and gymnasium; mountain-climbing; horse-back riding and canoeing.

Health record marvelous.

---

Catalog on request

---

ROBERT LEE DURHAM, President  
BUENA VISTA, VA.

BOX R